



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church w/ Karen A. Dahlman

surfr
music discovery

1
00:02:41,570 --> 00:02:51,030

[Music]

2
00:02:55,309 --> 00:02:52,309

the smoke radio

3
00:02:56,869 --> 00:02:55,319

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:02:58,790 --> 00:02:56,879

1947

5
00:03:00,550 --> 00:02:58,800

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:02,949 --> 00:03:00,560

flying disc has been found

7
00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:02,959

and is now in the possession of the army

8
00:03:07,589 --> 00:03:04,319

if the game is rigged

9
00:03:10,790 --> 00:03:07,599

change the game game changer

10
00:03:12,790 --> 00:03:10,800

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:12,800

differences worldwide

12
00:03:16,630 --> 00:03:15,840

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:16,640

threat

14

00:03:26,949 --> 00:03:25,830

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:26,959

jimmy church

16

00:03:30,470 --> 00:03:29,440

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:30,480

kgra

18

00:03:44,390 --> 00:03:38,430

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:46,390

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:49,360

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:03:54,560 --> 00:03:57,910

good evening

22

00:04:05,670 --> 00:04:01,509

fade to black

23

00:04:09,760 --> 00:04:05,680

bespoke radio for

24

00:04:11,190 --> 00:04:09,770

the masses

25

00:04:15,190 --> 00:04:11,200

[Music]

26

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:15,200

yeah how you doing how you doing

27

00:04:26,310 --> 00:04:19,519

today is thursday october 15 2020

28

00:04:29,990 --> 00:04:28,310

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

29

00:04:31,590 --> 00:04:30,000

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

30

00:04:33,030 --> 00:04:31,600

california

31

00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:33,040

and i would like to welcome everybody

32

00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:35,040

listening all around the world all

33

00:04:40,150 --> 00:04:38,240

across the united states

34

00:04:42,230 --> 00:04:40,160

hither and tether to and fro back and

35

00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:42,240

forth up and down east and west north

36

00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:43,360

and south far

37

00:04:49,030 --> 00:04:46,720

and near this is fade to black

38

00:04:50,790 --> 00:04:49,040

for kjcr the game changer network and

39

00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:50,800

kgra the planet

40

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,240

i am your host jimmy church

41

00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:57,199

what is kraken you've been waiting for

42

00:05:10,230 --> 00:05:05,909

karen a dolman is here rodney is here

43

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:10,240

a ouija board is here tonight all live

44

00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:11,360

on the air

45

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:15,840

a ouija session yeah man

46

00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:19,440

very excited very excited

47

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:22,240

and uh now let me uh let me get to a

48

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:23,680

couple of things uh before we get

49

00:05:27,590 --> 00:05:25,280

started

50

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:27,600

i would love for you to to to

51
00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:28,639
participate

52
00:05:32,550 --> 00:05:31,039
in this tonight uh and if you have been

53
00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:32,560
with us in the past

54
00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:34,160
you know how great this is and how much

55
00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:36,000
fun it is um

56
00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:41,039
so use hashtag f2bq

57
00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:44,560
on twitter if you have a question you

58
00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:45,360
would like

59
00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:49,280
to ask okay so post it right there i

60
00:05:53,590 --> 00:05:50,320
will get it here

61
00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:53,600
in the studio and uh rita is in her

62
00:05:58,950 --> 00:05:54,560
studio

63
00:06:02,550 --> 00:05:58,960

uh monitoring that and i'm not sure

64

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:02,560

but probably and i'm just saying right

65

00:06:06,230 --> 00:06:05,600

that probably maybe rita let me know can

66

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:06,240

we get

67

00:06:12,550 --> 00:06:09,600

questions from youtube as well

68

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:12,560

can we do that tonight and uh rita is

69

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:13,759

going to let me know

70

00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:16,240

here in just a second uh if that is

71

00:06:19,909 --> 00:06:17,199

possible

72

00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:19,919

um and if it is not then we will just

73

00:06:24,629 --> 00:06:20,960

depend

74

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:24,639

on twitter okay all right

75

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:26,000

it's going to be a busy night it's going

76

00:06:30,390 --> 00:06:27,840

to be a lot of fun and i

77

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:30,400

really really look forward to when we do

78

00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:32,240

this we do this a couple of times a year

79

00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:32,880

we do it

80

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:36,560

every october and and here we go

81

00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:39,680

okay now uh i did do uh

82

00:06:43,029 --> 00:06:42,400

i'm going to give everybody a heads up i

83

00:06:45,990 --> 00:06:43,039

did

84

00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:46,000

a sound check before the show and i will

85

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,400

be

86

00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:49,680

running video with

87

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,160

karen and rodney and myself so we can

88

00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:54,800

see each other in the studio

89

00:07:00,710 --> 00:06:57,840

okay so um and

90

00:07:01,749 --> 00:07:00,720

i want you to visualize this both karen

91

00:07:04,390 --> 00:07:01,759

and rodney

92

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:04,400

have their fade to black shirts on but

93

00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:06,400

rodney

94

00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:08,880

has an autographed fade to black shirt

95

00:07:16,710 --> 00:07:16,070

oh man if my memory serves this is what

96

00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:16,720

is funny

97

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:19,759

uh rodney i think it was that conscious

98

00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:21,039

life expo

99

00:07:27,189 --> 00:07:24,400

and uh so uh karen finally uh brought

100

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:27,199

rodney by to meet rita and myself

101
00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,880
and rodney's wearing his fade to black

102
00:07:33,110 --> 00:07:30,400
shirt and he and he's

103
00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:33,120
can you sign it i said sure and what do

104
00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:34,720
you do at a moment like that well

105
00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:38,240
you sign it when he's wearing it

106
00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:42,160
it was that was an awkward moment

107
00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:44,479
and i believe we have it on video okay

108
00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:45,440
anyway

109
00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:47,759
rodney and and and karen are set and

110
00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:49,680
ready to go i'm very excited about this

111
00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,199
tonight and again

112
00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:53,520
all you have to do the mysterious

113
00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:54,639

planchette house

114

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:58,639

that's funny that's funny okay

115

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:01,759

uh yeah yeah we will get that up and

116

00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:04,639

uh again rita if we can take questions

117

00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:06,400

on youtube let me know

118

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:08,479

and we will announce that on the air too

119

00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:10,080

as well okay

120

00:08:14,309 --> 00:08:13,280

all right tonight karen rodney and a

121

00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:14,319

ouija board

122

00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:16,800

and it's it's not fader night tonight

123

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:18,720

it's even better

124

00:08:23,589 --> 00:08:22,479

and uh again uh i want to remind

125

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:23,599

everybody

126
00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:25,680
what is going down on halloween because

127
00:08:31,990 --> 00:08:27,919
halloween weekend

128
00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:32,000
is october 29th through november 1st

129
00:08:39,509 --> 00:08:35,839
and uh rita

130
00:08:43,190 --> 00:08:42,709
i think rita said uh youtube is okay all

131
00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:43,200
right

132
00:08:50,310 --> 00:08:46,800
halloween weekend

133
00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:50,320
october 29th through november 1st

134
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:55,920
now the dark zone is having a ghost hunt

135
00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:58,560
all weekend long four straight days on

136
00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:00,480
the queen mary

137
00:09:04,829 --> 00:09:03,600
all right now we have got a special link

138
00:09:06,230 --> 00:09:04,839

all you have to do is go to

139

00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:06,240

jimmychurchradio.com

140

00:09:10,550 --> 00:09:08,240

click on the banner there it's going to

141

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,560

take you over and once you do that

142

00:09:13,829 --> 00:09:13,440

use the promo code jimmy and you will

143

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:13,839

get

144

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:17,279

an additional special discount okay so

145

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,160

very simple to do a musical guest a

146

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:22,800

paranormal guest paranormal teams

147

00:09:25,990 --> 00:09:25,200

celebrities you can go over and check

148

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:26,000

out all

149

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,959

of uh the events that are gonna be going

150

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,040

down for those four days and you can see

151
00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:33,360
when you go to the website the cameras

152
00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:35,040
and how it's laid out and everything

153
00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:36,000
it's gonna be great

154
00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:40,160
i am going to be there friday night

155
00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:43,360
i am going to go ghost hunting and i

156
00:09:47,190 --> 00:09:44,480
cannot wait for this

157
00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:47,200
so you'll be able to go along with me

158
00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:48,240
live

159
00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:49,920
and and follow me as i go through the

160
00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:52,080
ship i am going to

161
00:09:55,750 --> 00:09:54,240
bring some of my own gear i'm going to

162
00:09:57,190 --> 00:09:55,760
bring a recorder i'm going to bring my

163
00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:57,200

night vision they're going to have their

164

00:10:01,590 --> 00:09:58,080

gear

165

00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:01,600

and maybe i can borrow stuff yeah

166

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:03,360

but it's going to be great and so let's

167

00:10:06,590 --> 00:10:05,440

go on this ghost hunt together

168

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,600

click on the banners over at

169

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:08,640

jimmychurchradio.com for the queen mary

170

00:10:12,870 --> 00:10:11,680

and do use the promo code jimmy and i'll

171

00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:12,880

see you there

172

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:16,240

friday night october 30th and you can be

173

00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:19,519

a ghost hunter 24 hours a day for four

174

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,200

straight days on the queen mary

175

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:24,480

all right there you go ah yes

176

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:27,680

and uh somebody um okay

177

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:29,760

today i got four i didn't get a chance

178

00:10:33,110 --> 00:10:30,800

to get around to it

179

00:10:35,430 --> 00:10:33,120

today i got four crystal skull pictures

180

00:10:37,829 --> 00:10:35,440

yesterday i got three the day before

181

00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:37,839

that i think i got two or three

182

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:40,640

i'm gonna post everything up tomorrow

183

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:41,200

okay

184

00:10:44,790 --> 00:10:42,640

i'm gonna post everything up tomorrow

185

00:10:46,910 --> 00:10:44,800

thank you everybody go to

186

00:10:48,750 --> 00:10:46,920

carolyn ford's website einstein the

187

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:48,760

crystalskull.com the links are at

188

00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:50,079

jimmychurchradio.com

189

00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,000

go and get yourself your very own

190

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:54,480

crystal skull oh we named uh

191

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:57,519

we named the alien skull my birthday

192

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:58,079

gift

193

00:11:03,910 --> 00:11:01,440

eddie eddie won out i mean it was

194

00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:03,920

way way too many votes so there you go

195

00:11:08,470 --> 00:11:04,480

this is

196

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:10,790

there is eddie go and get your very own

197

00:11:12,829 --> 00:11:11,760

crystal skull

198

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,839

head over to einstein the

199

00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:14,800

crystalskull.com promo code jimmy gets

200

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:15,760

you 10

201
00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:18,800
off of your crystal skull order

202
00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:21,839
today she is the very best follow me on

203
00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:23,519
twitter at jchurchradio

204
00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,040
twitter went down uh for a few hours

205
00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:29,120
this afternoon throwing most of the

206
00:11:32,870 --> 00:11:30,160
world into

207
00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:32,880
a panic including us over here because

208
00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:33,920
we run the show

209
00:11:39,269 --> 00:11:37,200
in real time uh with twitter and i was

210
00:11:41,430 --> 00:11:39,279
like what is everybody going to do and i

211
00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:41,440
still don't have one column

212
00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,800
uh in tweet deck uh it's still

213
00:11:49,590 --> 00:11:46,720

twirling around but i guess we got

214

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:49,600

everybody here mike rathbone

215

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:53,040

from canada just checked in how you

216

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,680

doing

217

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:55,600

mike yeah he's here because of the ouija

218

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:56,800

board he's not

219

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:59,360

here because he's here because of the

220

00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:00,959

ouija board

221

00:12:04,389 --> 00:12:03,920

um yeah but twitter went down today uh

222

00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:04,399

so

223

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:08,560

far no explanations

224

00:12:14,069 --> 00:12:11,200

more on that in just a bit all right

225

00:12:17,269 --> 00:12:14,079

post all of your ouija questions tonight

226

00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:17,279

to hashtag f2bq let's get to the

227

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:19,440

breaking news

228

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:22,720

two big pieces of space junk

229

00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:25,360

are zooming towards a close approach

230

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:26,800

that will occur tonight

231

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:30,320

at 8 56 p.m eastern

232

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:33,440

daylight time which technically

233

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:37,279

is an hour ago oh i thought it was gonna

234

00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:38,160

go down

235

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:42,000

now or is it or is it man i'm confused

236

00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:42,480

that's

237

00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:46,079

nine three six they may have collided

238

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:47,200

already

239

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:49,519

uh the encounter will take place 616

240

00:12:53,829 --> 00:12:51,600

miles above the south atlantic ocean

241

00:12:56,069 --> 00:12:53,839

just off the coast of antarctica

242

00:12:58,150 --> 00:12:56,079

leo labs latest calculations peg the

243

00:12:59,269 --> 00:12:58,160

probability of a collision at more than

244

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:59,279

10 percent

245

00:13:03,030 --> 00:13:00,560

but that's a pretty big number

246

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:03,040

considering the combined mass of the

247

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:04,160

objects

248

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:07,920

is over 6 000 pounds and they will be

249

00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:10,240

barreling towards each other at a

250

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:11,920

relative velocity

251
00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:15,040
of 32 900

252
00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:18,240
miles per hour all right if anybody got

253
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:18,480
an

254
00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:22,800
update on that let me know physicists

255
00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:26,000
have reached a major milestone achieving

256
00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:26,320
the

257
00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:29,600
impossible super conductivity at room

258
00:13:32,710 --> 00:13:30,639
temperature

259
00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:32,720
bringing the humanity one step closer

260
00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:34,399
towards several revolutionary

261
00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:36,079
technologies which would change

262
00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,199
life as we know it superconductivity is

263
00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:41,279

a phenomenon in which an electrical

264

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,240

charge

265

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,800

moves through material without

266

00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:46,160

resistance

267

00:13:50,670 --> 00:13:49,360

in other words with perfect efficiency

268

00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:50,680

the previous record for

269

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:53,040

superconductivity was achieved at minus

270

00:13:58,710 --> 00:13:56,480

23 degrees celsius but now researchers

271

00:14:02,110 --> 00:13:58,720

at the university of rochester have

272

00:14:06,389 --> 00:14:02,120

managed the same feat at a relatively

273

00:14:09,629 --> 00:14:06,399

relatively tropical 15 degrees celsius

274

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,639

which for you and i is about

275

00:14:14,829 --> 00:14:12,720

59 degrees fahrenheit

276

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,839

absolutely incredible well it happened

277

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:17,120

again

278

00:14:20,550 --> 00:14:19,839

an unidentified man was seen flying in a

279

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:20,560

jet pack

280

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:23,440

near los angeles international airport

281

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:24,720

again today

282

00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:26,880

the man was spotted by a flight crew

283

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:28,880

around 1 45 pm

284

00:14:31,990 --> 00:14:31,440

or this was yesterday i'm sorry and the

285

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:32,000

federal

286

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,199

aviation administration confirmed today

287

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:37,519

a china airlines crew reported seeing

288

00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:38,399

what appeared to be

289

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:40,720

someone in a jet pack at approximate

290

00:14:45,509 --> 00:14:42,320

altitude of 6 000

291

00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:45,519

feet about a mile about seven miles

292

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:48,320

northwest of los angeles international

293

00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:49,199

airport

294

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:51,440

the faa said it alerted local law

295

00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:53,120

enforcement agencies and are

296

00:14:57,750 --> 00:14:55,360

investigating the report

297

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:57,760

similar sightings of a man in a jet pack

298

00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:00,959

near lax were reported to the faa

299

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,320

last month in september let's get this

300

00:15:10,230 --> 00:15:06,160

show cracking happy birthday to

301
00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:10,240
today dominic west dominic west

302
00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:13,279
today is 51 years old

303
00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:16,639
now two things pop into my head there's

304
00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:17,600
more but

305
00:15:21,910 --> 00:15:20,480
when i think of dominic west i think of

306
00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:21,920
gods of egypt

307
00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:24,880
he was great and then there was that

308
00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:26,959
heavy metal movie

309
00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:30,079
where he played the lead guitar in

310
00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:31,360
judah's priest

311
00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:34,320
what was and i forget what that movie

312
00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:35,120
was

313
00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:40,399

of the wahlbergs as the lead singer i

314

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:41,199

can't remember

315

00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:44,320

but uh

316

00:15:47,749 --> 00:15:46,480

but i still think of dominic west

317

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:47,759

playing that

318

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,079

that guitar he did a pretty good job

319

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:52,160

angel front man

320

00:15:59,509 --> 00:15:55,199

frank demino

321

00:16:01,749 --> 00:15:59,519

today 69 years old i miss angel

322

00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:01,759

that was a good band our dead guy's

323

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:02,720

birthday today

324

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:05,839

is penny marshall

325

00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:08,639

penny marshall 1943 to 2018 died at the

326

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:10,000

age of 75

327

00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:13,199

of course laverne defazio on the

328

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:15,519

television series laverne and shirley

329

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,639

from 1976 to 1983

330

00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,959

receiving three nominations for the

331

00:16:24,629 --> 00:16:22,800

golden globe award for best actress

332

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:24,639

television series or musical

333

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:27,680

comedy and he also directed the films

334

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,000

big yeah awakenings

335

00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:34,800

a league of their own renaissance man

336

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:36,560

the preacher's wife

337

00:16:40,870 --> 00:16:39,360

and riding in cars with boys marshall

338

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:40,880

died in los angeles

339

00:16:47,110 --> 00:16:45,600

on december 17 2018 at the age of 75.

340

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:47,120

she had some

341

00:16:53,230 --> 00:16:50,560

ticker issues died at the age of 75. on

342

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:53,240

this day in history otd

343

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:56,959

1917 is exotic dancer

344

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,199

stripper and spy mata hary

345

00:17:04,870 --> 00:17:04,480

is executed by firing squad check this

346

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:04,880

out

347

00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:10,000

she refused to wear a blindfold

348

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:13,039

that's right on this day in 1917 fader

349

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:14,079

fact

350

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:16,400

all right i i love it when i get to this

351

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:19,760

part of the show fader fact

352

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,559

you're not even going to believe this

353

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:24,480

today

354

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:28,000

there are roughly 100

355

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,400

000 pay phones that's right

356

00:17:36,740 --> 00:17:34,960

that still exist and function in the

357

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:36,750

united states

358

00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:39,280

[Laughter]

359

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:43,039

and they keep the ones that

360

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:46,320

make at least 350 cent

361

00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:51,039

calls a day because that's what it takes

362

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:54,160

to remain profitable

363

00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:56,480

and that 100 000 i don't know where they

364

00:18:01,350 --> 00:17:57,760

are

365

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,360

but they do exist okay i haven't seen a

366

00:18:06,150 --> 00:18:03,200

pay phone in so long

367

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:06,160

oh man okay 100 000 left there you go

368

00:18:10,150 --> 00:18:07,440

there's your fader fact

369

00:18:12,310 --> 00:18:10,160

tonight karen and rodney and a ouija

370

00:18:13,110 --> 00:18:12,320

board they will be here all night with

371

00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:13,120

us

372

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,440

it is a full-on ouija session if you

373

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:16,960

have any questions i want you to post

374

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:17,919

them over

375

00:18:23,669 --> 00:18:21,039

at f2bq

376

00:18:25,110 --> 00:18:23,679

on twitter and if you are hanging out in

377

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:25,120

youtube you can post your questions

378

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,720

there rita will pick them up and get

379

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:28,720

them in here to me

380

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:31,039

right now i need to hit this river moon

381

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:32,480

coffee i'm going to let everybody know

382

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:34,160

river moon's got a new website

383

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:35,840

we've got a new web address we're going

384

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:37,200

to get all of that

385

00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:40,320

up tomorrow and uh

386

00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:42,559

we'll let you guys know what to do

387

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:43,600

because you can't do

388

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:52,950

fade to black blend game

389

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:56,400
changer promo code f2b blend

390

00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:58,640
gets you 50 off of your order you can

391

00:19:02,630 --> 00:18:59,440
also go

392

00:19:04,350 --> 00:19:02,640
to the amazon store i think amazon

393

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:04,360
stores where a game changer is

394

00:19:09,110 --> 00:19:05,520
exclusively

395

00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:09,120
right now right now

396

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:13,760
okay so there you go karen is fast

397

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:15,440
karen is fast she's already got a gift

398

00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:16,960
up of a pay phone

399

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:19,760
i didn't even know there were gifts of

400

00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:24,240
pay bones

401
00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:26,320
where are these supposed pay phones i

402
00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:32,470
that's a question for the ouija board

403
00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:36,160
uh logging into twitter was a pain but

404
00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:39,600
hey fade to black from summerland

405
00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:42,640
waiting for ouija board

406
00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:45,760
are summoning a demon jimmy be careful

407
00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:46,320
no we

408
00:19:54,549 --> 00:19:50,000
are not okay

409
00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:54,559
all right it's like this

410
00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:58,720
today started yesterday today

411
00:20:04,950 --> 00:20:01,760
youtube took down thousands of

412
00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:04,960
channels that

413
00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:09,520

well stepped out of bounds

414

00:20:16,630 --> 00:20:13,600

that's right now we all know

415

00:20:18,830 --> 00:20:16,640

that i'm all about freedom of speech and

416

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:18,840

all that

417

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:22,480

but social media platforms

418

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:25,840

are not government owned

419

00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:29,360

they are not and this is something that

420

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:30,240

needs to be

421

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,400

made perfectly clear to everyone

422

00:20:40,630 --> 00:20:37,520

all right tonight we are broadcasting

423

00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:40,640

on our own network we are broadcasting

424

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:44,080

on kgra we are broadcasting on

425

00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:47,520

uh talk stream live on tune in we are

426
00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:49,120
also broadcasting

427
00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:52,720
live on uh youtube

428
00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:56,320
on facebook right and

429
00:21:00,390 --> 00:20:59,600
and i recognize that but we don't depend

430
00:21:03,590 --> 00:21:00,400
on facebook

431
00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:03,600
around here we have a variety of stuff

432
00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:04,480
and we have our

433
00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,240
own network okay and we partner with

434
00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:10,240
other networks

435
00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:15,120
but just like anything else

436
00:21:18,630 --> 00:21:17,840
you have to play by the rules that's the

437
00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:18,640
way it is

438
00:21:24,149 --> 00:21:21,200

doesn't matter if you're in school in

439

00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:24,159

second grade you're playing by the rules

440

00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:27,280

that's it you're driving your car you

441

00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:28,640

drive by the rules

442

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:35,909

social media there are rules

443

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:38,960

it seems like the wild west today but it

444

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:40,320

just

445

00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:44,000

isn't you can't go into a restaurant

446

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:47,520

and act up you can't do that

447

00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:50,960

you're gonna get kicked out it's it's

448

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:51,600

just the way

449

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:53,440

that you know there is a decorum there

450

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:55,600

is there is a set of rules

451
00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,080
both spoken and unspoken both written

452
00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:03,029
now it's the same thing with social

453
00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:04,640
media

454
00:22:09,190 --> 00:22:08,159
it's funny because you see a lot of

455
00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:09,200
people out there

456
00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:12,640
pushing the boundaries just seeing

457
00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:16,320
how far they can take it because

458
00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:18,480
they think that because they've gotten

459
00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:19,360
away with it

460
00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:22,480
for so long and being out of control and

461
00:22:28,149 --> 00:22:25,120
spreading totally false and made up bs

462
00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:28,159
on social media and social media

463
00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:32,080

letting that leash out too far

464

00:22:37,590 --> 00:22:35,039

letting it get too long so they just

465

00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:37,600

thought it was okay

466

00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:41,600

well it is not

467

00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:45,919

now the other issue and the big one

468

00:22:50,789 --> 00:22:49,280

most of these accounts not all most of

469

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:50,799

these accounts that were taken down

470

00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:51,760

today

471

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:56,159

made a lot of money spreading crap

472

00:23:01,110 --> 00:22:59,520

they were addicted to the free money

473

00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:01,120

simple you wake up in the morning you

474

00:23:05,830 --> 00:23:02,960

make some stuff up

475

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:05,840

you get it out there on youtube you get

476

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:07,520

your clicks

477

00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:11,600

and the monthly deposits come in

478

00:23:18,630 --> 00:23:14,799

to your paypal account and it's an

479

00:23:22,230 --> 00:23:18,640

addiction now some of these channels

480

00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:22,240

were taken down by mistake and they

481

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:23,840

didn't do anything

482

00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:26,159

and i'm not speaking to them and if you

483

00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:27,760

didn't do anything wrong

484

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:30,960

hopefully you'll get your channel back

485

00:23:37,990 --> 00:23:34,400

all right but most of these channels

486

00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:38,000

and their creators thought that it was

487

00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:41,600

their right to make money by spreading

488

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:43,039

fake and hoaxed

489

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:47,440

content and that is wrong

490

00:23:54,549 --> 00:23:51,200

and they knew it they knew it in advance

491

00:23:55,590 --> 00:23:54,559

and getting your channel pulled is their

492

00:23:58,149 --> 00:23:55,600

fault

493

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:58,159

it's not a question of censorship or

494

00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:00,000

freedom of speech

495

00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:03,200

it's you are making stuff up trying to

496

00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:04,080

make money off

497

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:07,200

of it and getting away with it that's

498

00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:08,159

your fault

499

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,279

and you can't cry about it

500

00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:13,679

so to all of those channels that were

501
00:24:19,590 --> 00:24:15,200
taken down today

502
00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:19,600
i say this don't be mad

503
00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:24,640
don't be sad be glad

504
00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:28,960
turn that frown upside down

505
00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:31,440
because you had a good thing going while

506
00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:32,240
it lasted

507
00:24:37,750 --> 00:24:35,279
and i hope you save some of the money

508
00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:37,760
now to those who haven't been taken down

509
00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:38,640
yet

510
00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:42,000
change your ways it's simple do it

511
00:24:49,269 --> 00:24:46,240
save yourself while you still can

512
00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:49,279
start to behave start to play

513
00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:53,520

inbounds i want you to remember this

514

00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:56,080

youtube doesn't give a crap about how

515

00:24:59,990 --> 00:24:57,760

many subs you have

516

00:25:01,990 --> 00:25:00,000

or how many views you crank up each

517

00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:02,000

month they do not

518

00:25:06,789 --> 00:25:04,960

there'll be plenty more cat or baby goat

519

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:06,799

videos to take your place

520

00:25:10,470 --> 00:25:09,279

and to make them more money than you

521

00:25:13,590 --> 00:25:10,480

ever did

522

00:25:18,230 --> 00:25:13,600

and that's a fact and you can quote me

523

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:22,390

so in closing if you really believe

524

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:25,600

in your content and you're a creator

525

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:28,720

and you really believe in what

526

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:32,000

you are putting out there right and you

527

00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:33,919

want to cry about freedom of speech and

528

00:25:37,830 --> 00:25:35,039

your channel has been

529

00:25:39,430 --> 00:25:37,840

pulled down then all you got to do is

530

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:39,440

take some of that youtube cash that

531

00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:40,240

you've been

532

00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:44,159

banking each month go to washington

533

00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:46,640

show me show me what you're made of show

534

00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:48,000

the rest of the world what you're made

535

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:48,559

of

536

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:50,799

go to washington do a march to the

537

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:52,080

capitol building

538

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:54,320

and yell at the top of your lungs

539

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:55,440

because that

540

00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:57,520

is freedom of speech and you are

541

00:26:03,029 --> 00:26:00,000

protected under the constitution

542

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:03,039

you can do that show me

543

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:11,590

i have the right to block i have the

544

00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:12,799

right to delete

545

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:15,679

i have the right to control the content

546

00:26:18,549 --> 00:26:16,000

in

547

00:26:20,470 --> 00:26:18,559

any of my social media and that goes

548

00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:20,480

across the board twitter facebook

549

00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:22,240

youtube and anything else that's out

550

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:23,360

there

551
00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:26,720
but they have the same rights too

552
00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:29,279
there is no difference they have the

553
00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:30,400
same rights

554
00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:33,919
as you so yeah

555
00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:38,480
they can block they can delete

556
00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:40,720
they have the same rights what's the

557
00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:41,760
difference

558
00:26:45,029 --> 00:26:44,080
remember remember the signs when you

559
00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:45,039
entered a store

560
00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:47,120
as a kid right and it said right out

561
00:26:53,029 --> 00:26:49,120
front it said no shoes

562
00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:53,039
no shirt no service you remember that

563
00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:55,919

it's the same thing on social media you

564

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:56,400

must

565

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,080

play by their rules not yours

566

00:27:03,430 --> 00:27:02,480

you want a slurpee you really want a

567

00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:03,440

slurpee

568

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:06,480

you want that youtube money put on a

569

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:07,679

shirt

570

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:11,360

play by the rules now to be clear

571

00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:14,159

i believe in your right to believe

572

00:27:19,669 --> 00:27:16,240

whatever you want

573

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:19,679

and i expect the same in return

574

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:22,720

we may not always agree we don't that's

575

00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:23,279

fine

576

00:27:26,549 --> 00:27:25,840

that's what make life life so

577

00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:26,559

interesting

578

00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:29,279

at least for me and i'm gonna close with

579

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:30,799

this

580

00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:36,640

anything that youtube has done or

581

00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:37,840

facebook or whatever

582

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:41,200

it's not about censorship i mean have

583

00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:42,159

you ever blocked

584

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:44,880

someone i'm sure you have you want to

585

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:46,320

cry censorship

586

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:48,480

but yet you are out there blocking

587

00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:49,760

somebody

588

00:27:54,870 --> 00:27:52,960

it's the same thing it's no different

589

00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:54,880

you go and block somebody because you

590

00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:56,080

don't like them or

591

00:28:02,389 --> 00:27:59,279

they they they're common or whatever

592

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,399

you're censoring just

593

00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:04,080

imagine someone saying hey man you don't

594

00:28:08,630 --> 00:28:06,000

have the right to block me

595

00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,640

you can't delete my comment i can say

596

00:28:13,990 --> 00:28:10,240

whatever i want to

597

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:14,000

and about you so therefore

598

00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:15,679

facebook twitter and youtube have the

599

00:28:20,310 --> 00:28:17,279

same rights as you

600

00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:20,320

it's so funny to me but yesterday i

601
00:28:24,470 --> 00:28:22,480
ranted about the power and the size of

602
00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:24,480
google and social media

603
00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:27,200
they run the world and they have more

604
00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,000
juice than

605
00:28:33,510 --> 00:28:31,200
anything that you can imagine and so

606
00:28:35,110 --> 00:28:33,520
here is the real dilemma

607
00:28:36,789 --> 00:28:35,120
for those out there who want to scream

608
00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:36,799
about first amendment rights and the

609
00:28:39,990 --> 00:28:38,559
freedom of speech and that anyone should

610
00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:40,000
be able to say whatever they want

611
00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:41,919
wherever they want whenever they want

612
00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:44,240
think about this

613
00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:47,520

you save up some money and you put

614

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:50,240

everything you have into a new website

615

00:28:56,830 --> 00:28:52,240

into a new restaurant maybe you

616

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:56,840

start a social platform like twitter or

617

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,840

facebook right and you have an

618

00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:01,919

open restaurant where you can just come

619

00:29:05,029 --> 00:29:02,880

in

620

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:05,039

right and and hang out maybe play board

621

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:07,200

games have a comedian on the stage

622

00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:09,520

and it's all wide open and all of a

623

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:10,399

sudden

624

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:12,720

you've got somebody in your restaurant

625

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:14,720

somebody on your website

626

00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:18,000

just saying whatever they want sitting

627

00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:20,000

down at a table and yelling out the

628

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:21,039

crazy

629

00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:24,080

because they think they have

630

00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:27,200

more rights than you the

631

00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:30,640

owner no that's not

632

00:29:34,870 --> 00:29:32,799

freedom of speech and that's not what

633

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:34,880

america is all about

634

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:37,279

so to all of those out there who want to

635

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:39,279

skate on the edge

636

00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:43,039

do it responsibly there is a way to get

637

00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:44,480

your message out

638

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:48,240

and still play by the rules

639

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:50,880

seriously i'm your host jimmy church

640

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:51,440

this is

641

00:29:58,230 --> 00:29:54,559

fade to black tonight karen

642

00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,240

rodney and a ouija board it's going down

643

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,240

tonight all of your questions that you

644

00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:02,640

want asked tonight on the ouija all you

645

00:30:07,909 --> 00:30:04,880

have to do is post it in hashtag

646

00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:07,919

f2bq fade to block questions and if

647

00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:09,200

you're on youtube

648

00:30:14,789 --> 00:30:12,559

you can post something there aight

649

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:14,799

all right i'll be right back i'm your

650

00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:16,880

host jimmy church this is fade to black

651
00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:20,799
on the game changer network and kgra

652
00:30:38,770 --> 00:30:24,240
the planet it's gonna be a great night

653
00:31:02,830 --> 00:30:44,610
[Music]

654
00:31:10,950 --> 00:31:04,960
so

655
00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:10,960
[Music]

656
00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:13,120
this is nicole church daughter of you

657
00:31:17,669 --> 00:31:15,360
know who and you're listening to fade to

658
00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:17,679
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

659
00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:18,000
game

660
00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:24,070
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

661
00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:30,830
fate to black will now pause for alien

662
00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:32,720
identification

663
00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:41,990

introducing the game changer blend from

664

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:43,840

river moon coffee that delivers a

665

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:46,399

customized blend made specifically for

666

00:31:50,950 --> 00:31:47,679

the fader knots

667

00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:50,960

if the game is rigged change the game

668

00:31:55,830 --> 00:31:53,919

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

669

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:55,840

changer is the coffee of choice for

670

00:31:59,269 --> 00:31:58,080

those that prefer an organic dark roast

671

00:32:02,710 --> 00:31:59,279

that is slightly

672

00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:02,720

lighter and milder but it's still dark

673

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:05,279

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

674

00:32:08,789 --> 00:32:06,240

with a rich

675

00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:08,799

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

676

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:10,880

to perfection for a great coffee to

677

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:12,000

start your day

678

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:15,039

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

679

00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:16,000

between

680

00:32:20,630 --> 00:32:17,919

artisan small batch roasted to

681

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,640

perfection usda certified organic

682

00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:23,279

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

683

00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:25,360

and packaged in the usa

684

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:27,519

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

685

00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:28,559

on the banners over

686

00:32:36,269 --> 00:32:31,600

on our site and use the promo code f2b

687

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:36,279

blend for 15 off of your order today

688

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:40,320

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

689

00:32:47,110 --> 00:32:43,440

this is the only way forward this

690

00:32:50,630 --> 00:32:47,120

is aid to black make contact

691

00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:50,640

day greradio.com

692

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:52,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

693

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:55,200

and you can get our podcast for just two

694

00:32:58,149 --> 00:32:56,640

dollars per month

695

00:33:00,909 --> 00:32:58,159

all you have to do is click on the

696

00:33:02,630 --> 00:33:00,919

podcast banner over at

697

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,640

jimmychurchradio.com

698

00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:05,279

this halloween the dark zone invites you

699

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:07,279

to spend four haunted nights with the

700

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:07,919

queen

701

00:33:12,870 --> 00:33:10,720

october 29th through november 1st

702

00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:12,880

virtually board the most famous ghost

703

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,159

ship in the world

704

00:33:17,509 --> 00:33:16,000

get your boarding pass now because

705

00:33:19,990 --> 00:33:17,519

you'll get to join me

706

00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:20,000

jimmy church on friday evening when i go

707

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:21,120

ghost hunting

708

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:23,200

live when anything could happen and

709

00:33:27,269 --> 00:33:24,240

probably will

710

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:27,279

and here's the deal for just 19.99

711

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:29,760

you get virtual access to the entire

712

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:30,559

queen mary

713

00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:32,880

24-hour surveillance of the most haunted

714

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:34,880

rooms interaction with your favorite

715

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:36,720

paranormal investigators

716

00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:39,360

very special celebrity guests including

717

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:40,640

kane hotter that's

718

00:33:45,669 --> 00:33:43,120

jason from friday the 13th and chad

719

00:33:47,750 --> 00:33:45,679

lindbergh of the tv series supernatural

720

00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:47,760

musical guests including filter and

721

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:48,960

beasto blanco

722

00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:51,039

there will be a costume contest and a

723

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:53,039

day of the dead celebration

724

00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:56,240

halloween is not cancelled for your

725

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:58,159

boarding pass and info just click on the

726

00:34:01,190 --> 00:34:00,399

dark zone banner at jimmychurchradio.com

727

00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:01,200

and throughout

728

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:03,360

our social media when you click on that

729

00:34:08,629 --> 00:34:06,000

link just use the promo code jimmy for

730

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:08,639

a special discount that's right you are

731

00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:10,320

invited to spend four nights of

732

00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:13,040

halloween with the queen

733

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:15,679

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

734

00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:16,960

is pushing emotions

735

00:34:20,950 --> 00:34:19,200

which in turn pushes health the wrong

736

00:34:21,990 --> 00:34:20,960

direction do you ever get an egg because

737

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:22,000

life is uneasy

738

00:34:26,550 --> 00:34:24,639

try life change tea get the tea.com life

739

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:26,560

change tea works on your digestive tract

740

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:27,280

helping to move

741

00:34:31,190 --> 00:34:29,679

food through quicker and comfortably so

742

00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:31,200

your health is spot on

743

00:34:35,030 --> 00:34:32,960

life change team may not help with world

744

00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:35,040

issues but it will help with your

745

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,480

digestive issues

746

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:38,480

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

747

00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:40,159

away so

748

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:42,720

change your life today log on to get the

749

00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:44,960

tea.com that's get the tea

750

00:34:49,589 --> 00:34:47,599

dot com if your health game is off get

751
00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:49,599
on by ordering life change tea

752
00:34:54,389 --> 00:34:52,079
get the tea.com and while you're on our

753
00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:54,399
site look around at the great non-gmo

754
00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:55,599
organic supplements

755
00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:57,520
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

756
00:35:00,550 --> 00:34:58,800
specials page

757
00:35:01,990 --> 00:35:00,560
and see what's for you i've been

758
00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:02,000
drinking the tea for 12 years

759
00:35:05,910 --> 00:35:03,520
and i'm sure glad for its health

760
00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:05,920
benefits again that's get the tea

761
00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:09,359
dot com get the tea dot com

762
00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:12,720
the tea that makes you go nine out of

763
00:35:20,790 --> 00:35:17,040

ten geneticists agree

764

00:35:24,470 --> 00:35:20,800

fade to black is not

765

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:24,480

your father's radio show on the game

766

00:35:30,710 --> 00:35:26,160

changer radio network

767

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:30,720

and kgra the planet

768

00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:32,800

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

769

00:35:42,829 --> 00:35:37,359

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

770

00:35:42,839 --> 00:35:46,920

matthews

771

00:35:46,930 --> 00:35:58,310

[Music]

772

00:36:02,069 --> 00:36:00,390

all right welcome back bade to black i'm

773

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,079

your host jimmy church

774

00:36:07,030 --> 00:36:05,200

tonight it's karen a dolman rodney and a

775

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:07,040

ouija board

776

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:09,040

very excited we do this a couple of

777

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:12,480

times a year we do it every october

778

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:14,880

karen is a director of the talking board

779

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:16,720

historical society a paranormal

780

00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:17,440

researcher

781

00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:20,400

and the author of spirits of ouija for

782

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:22,480

decades of communication

783

00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:25,520

as a leading ouija practitioner she has

784

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:27,920

been using the ouija board since 1973

785

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:29,839

with astounding results within her

786

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:30,320

message

787

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:32,400

karen shares the positive side to the

788

00:36:36,310 --> 00:36:33,440

ouija board

789

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:36,320

as a tool for exploring consciousness

790

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:36,720

which

791

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:38,800

includes she's using a fan i think she's

792

00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:40,000

trying to get my attention but

793

00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:47,670

that's funny out of the corner of my you

794

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:48,320

guys

795

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:50,640

karen is here for those that are looking

796

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,839

on the camera

797

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:54,560

uh karen and rodney are right here um

798

00:36:56,870 --> 00:36:54,960

but

799

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:56,880

yes which includes the afterlife the

800

00:37:01,829 --> 00:36:59,200

higher self and sentient beings that

801
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:01,839
exist among us within the unseen

802
00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:02,880
dimensions

803
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:04,560
she holds a master's degree from the

804
00:37:07,829 --> 00:37:06,720
university of new mexico in art and

805
00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:07,839
psychotherapy

806
00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:10,240
is a life licensed counselor and an

807
00:37:14,310 --> 00:37:11,520
experienced

808
00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:14,320
in hypnosis past life regression and

809
00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:15,280
channeling

810
00:37:19,109 --> 00:37:16,960
she is the talk show host of creative

811
00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:19,119
visions tv and speaks and teaches

812
00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:21,359
at paranormal and spiritual conferences

813
00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:22,400

and events

814

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:24,880

all around the world her website is

815

00:37:27,630 --> 00:37:25,520

karen

816

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:27,640

a dollman.com the links are over

817

00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,880

jimmychurchradio.com

818

00:37:32,950 --> 00:37:30,720

here we go karen and rodney how you guys

819

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:32,960

doing

820

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,040

great jimmy rodney's speechless

821

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,880

right now you can hear me yeah yeah how

822

00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:44,640

are you rodney

823

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,720

i'm i'm great thank you very much i'm

824

00:37:52,230 --> 00:37:48,720

just the other person that whole

825

00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:52,240

monologue about karen i'm like the guy

826

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:55,440

but you you have the autographed t-shirt

827

00:38:04,230 --> 00:37:59,680

i do yes and i don't i'm jealous

828

00:38:06,069 --> 00:38:04,240

this is great and um i'm watching uh the

829

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:06,079

questions come in and everybody is

830

00:38:10,630 --> 00:38:07,520

excited about this

831

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:10,640

but uh we do this uh so often

832

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:12,880

um let me let me just say this too as

833

00:38:18,150 --> 00:38:13,760

well

834

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:18,160

um last year it was in september

835

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:20,400

uh we all got together out in palm

836

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:22,000

springs karen you came down

837

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,760

and hung out with us and and brought

838

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:25,359

your ouija board

839

00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:28,640

and um and sat down with

840

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:31,599

a bunch of our friends including uh my

841

00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:32,000

daughter

842

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:35,680

diana and watching you

843

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:39,040

um cleanse the room cleanse the board

844

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:42,720

get the spirits in line right

845

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:46,480

that that that is part of it um to

846

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:49,520

um have a little opening ceremony right

847

00:38:53,990 --> 00:38:51,119

a little prayer

848

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,000

and and to reach out that way we're

849

00:38:56,710 --> 00:38:56,000

gonna certainly do that tonight but why

850

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:56,720

is that so

851
00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,599
important well you know when we do this

852
00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:01,440
work we like to set the vibration we

853
00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:02,880
like to set the intention of what our

854
00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:03,280
session

855
00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:05,200
is going to be about and the idea with

856
00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:06,560
the guides who we'll be speaking with

857
00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:08,320
mostly tonight that'll come through

858
00:39:12,630 --> 00:39:10,800
my main spirits they really like

859
00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:12,640
everybody to get to a space where at it

860
00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:14,480
where we're at a similar

861
00:39:18,069 --> 00:39:16,480
you know frequency and when you get to

862
00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:18,079
that same frequency it's like it holds

863
00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:19,359

the energy of

864

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:21,040

what you want to have happen so it ends

865

00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:22,400

up being a very high vibration that

866

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:23,280

brings in nothing but

867

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:26,240

love so it's a way to help envelop and

868

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,960

you know

869

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:28,320

let love surround the room and the

870

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:29,839

people that are going to be here tonight

871

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:30,400

have you

872

00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:33,119

ever had uh you know there's always the

873

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:33,920

concern right

874

00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:36,640

summoning the demons right have you ever

875

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:37,359

had

876

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,280

something negative try to break through

877

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:41,040

anyway

878

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:44,079

no okay so let me let me let me clarify

879

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:44,480

this

880

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:47,200

so i have had you know negative energies

881

00:39:49,190 --> 00:39:48,480

come through that just say negative

882

00:39:51,270 --> 00:39:49,200

things like oh

883

00:39:52,630 --> 00:39:51,280

they might cuss you out or say something

884

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:52,640

negative or derogatory

885

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,359

but never anything demonic you know it's

886

00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:57,359

really up to the user of this tool we

887

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:59,040

have to remember tonight while you

888

00:40:02,470 --> 00:40:00,880

see while we do the session and you're

889

00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:02,480

going to see it jimmy they can't see it

890

00:40:06,309 --> 00:40:04,079

but we have to remember that really this

891

00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:06,319

is nothing but a tool and it's a tool to

892

00:40:10,470 --> 00:40:08,480

access my abilities that are within me

893

00:40:12,390 --> 00:40:10,480

so it's if something anything negative

894

00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:12,400

would happen it's because i am opening

895

00:40:16,309 --> 00:40:14,240

myself to that not the tool

896

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:16,319

not the board it'd be me so my

897

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,520

intentions after

898

00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:20,079

47 years of doing this is nothing that i

899

00:40:23,589 --> 00:40:21,680

really want to help people

900

00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:23,599

grow into their greater selves and

901
00:40:27,270 --> 00:40:25,280
through the board we meet those beings

902
00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:27,280
that support us to do that like spirit

903
00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:27,760
guides

904
00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:33,520
even the animals so i do it with that

905
00:40:36,309 --> 00:40:34,720
intention and therefore

906
00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,319
they can't break through that intention

907
00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:38,400
it just it doesn't happen and the guides

908
00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:39,680
when they come through you'll see their

909
00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,560
messages you'll

910
00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:42,079
you'll get to hear them you guys and

911
00:40:45,430 --> 00:40:43,599
they're so strong

912
00:40:47,109 --> 00:40:45,440
that it's like that and that's like

913
00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,119

encoding a vibration

914

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:49,520

that you can't break through so when i

915

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:51,200

was younger we're talking let's go back

916

00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:52,079

to like maybe the

917

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:55,119

80s i remember like 86 was the last time

918

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:56,400

something came through it was just

919

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:58,640

negative and i said hey i'm not going to

920

00:41:01,750 --> 00:40:59,760

spend any time with this

921

00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:01,760

and so it left it went away and after

922

00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:03,200

that never had anything negative come

923

00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:03,520

through

924

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:06,240

ever again it was really up to me jimmy

925

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:06,960

now

926

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:09,599

i i just took a picture of of karen and

927

00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:10,960

roddy i'm going to post this up on

928

00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:12,480

twitter really quick

929

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:16,480

um but uh i mentioned this week and i

930

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:17,200

don't know

931

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:20,640

if you guys caught this but last week

932

00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:21,680

eddie van halen

933

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:24,800

left this earth right and and i

934

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,359

and i thought wow okay so we've got

935

00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:28,800

karen and rodney

936

00:41:34,150 --> 00:41:31,839

that's the universe reaching out to us

937

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:34,160

to make sure that we you know we do this

938

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:34,880

this week and

939

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:38,160

what a great opportunity that is i got

940

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:40,960

email about this i got post i got people

941

00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:42,000

reaching out dude

942

00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:44,079

you got to get karen and rodney to to

943

00:41:49,470 --> 00:41:45,599

reach out to eddie

944

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:49,480

and uh so that's very

945

00:41:55,829 --> 00:41:52,400

strange in its timing

946

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:55,839

but have have you guys done any sessions

947

00:42:01,670 --> 00:41:59,599

since the passing of eddie um we had we

948

00:42:03,030 --> 00:42:01,680

actually had a long session today and i

949

00:42:04,550 --> 00:42:03,040

did speak with one of my friends a

950

00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:04,560

mother who just passed away a few weeks

951
00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:05,280
ago

952
00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:06,480
but we didn't i didn't reach out to

953
00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:07,599
eddie i'm not really somebody who

954
00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:09,680
reaches out to all these famous stars

955
00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:12,160
although on your show we did speak to

956
00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:14,000
art bell if you recall and a couple

957
00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,480
other

958
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,560
famous people so you know it can happen

959
00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:18,079
and i have to say this to everybody it's

960
00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:19,839
not because i wish it to happen or you

961
00:42:22,630 --> 00:42:21,040
wish it to happen

962
00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:22,640
they have got to agree to come forward

963
00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:24,640

too and have these communications

964

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:28,880

and uh the the other part about this

965

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:32,319

when reaching out to us

966

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:34,079

well we say celebrity but it could be

967

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:35,440

like cleopatra

968

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:38,640

right you know whatever um

969

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:41,359

you know a historical figure and how do

970

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:42,079

you

971

00:42:50,069 --> 00:42:48,319

well so after using the board again for

972

00:42:51,750 --> 00:42:50,079

47 years i developed it's like

973

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,760

a level of discernment that i can feel

974

00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:53,280

the energies they actually shift and

975

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:53,839

change

976

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:55,839

when they come through and so i have

977

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:58,000

developed a system of having a moderator

978

00:43:01,750 --> 00:43:00,000

if you will a master of mistress of

979

00:43:03,430 --> 00:43:01,760

ceremonies who i've used

980

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,440

oh gosh started using that in the early

981

00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:05,520

80s and since then it's developed into

982

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:06,000

different

983

00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:08,079

spirit beings now it's the guides the

984

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:09,680

guides are the gatekeeper

985

00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:11,359

they only allow the energies and

986

00:43:14,069 --> 00:43:13,200

vibrations that match the intentions and

987

00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:14,079

frequencies

988

00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:15,680

they will not allow anything negative

989

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:17,440

come through they will only allow that

990

00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:19,680

which is of that same vibration

991

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:21,119

so and then because they're the

992

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:22,720

moderators and gatekeepers when they

993

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:24,079

bring something new and i can feel the

994

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:24,880

energy shift

995

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:27,200

literally physically in my body i feel

996

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:28,400

it on the planchette

997

00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:30,800

and i know them as the gatekeepers they

998

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:31,680

they are like

999

00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:33,359

we only let this the vibration that you

1000

00:43:35,910 --> 00:43:34,400

guys are asking for that's going to be

1001

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:35,920

of of the highest standard and

1002

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,319

and the the intention that you hold so

1003

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,640

the i trust them it gets to a level

1004

00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:41,760

where you have to learn to trust your

1005

00:43:44,470 --> 00:43:43,520

spirit guides but let me tell you this

1006

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:44,480

you guys again

1007

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:45,920

i didn't even come out into the public

1008

00:43:50,069 --> 00:43:48,720

with this information until 2012.

1009

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,079

at that time i've been using the board

1010

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:52,000

for 40 years i've only been the public

1011

00:43:54,870 --> 00:43:53,119

talking about this for like seven

1012

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,880

or eight years now and i did that on

1013

00:43:59,190 --> 00:43:56,400

purpose because i felt like

1014

00:43:59,750 --> 00:43:59,200

i cannot talk about this thing that i'm

1015

00:44:02,870 --> 00:43:59,760

doing

1016

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,880

unless i really could back it 100 and

1017

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:04,960

i'm at that place where 100

1018

00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:07,599

with the guides come through i know and

1019

00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:08,960

that's all they allow to come through so

1020

00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:09,520

if they say

1021

00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,760

cleopatra's coming through now i believe

1022

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:13,440

that cleopatra will come through

1023

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:14,720

and then i would feel the energy and i

1024

00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:16,480

would feel it shift do you want to add

1025

00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:18,240

anything to that rodney

1026

00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:22,079

um i can only add what happens on

1027

00:44:27,190 --> 00:44:24,880

on my part and since i don't have the

1028

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:29,030

gifts that she has or whatever it is

1029

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:30,400

that that you call it

1030

00:44:33,430 --> 00:44:31,839

to recognize the different shifts and

1031

00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:33,440

energies um

1032

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:35,920

i'm i'm simply reliant on the message

1033

00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:37,119

itself

1034

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:39,440

and so it to me if it's abraham lincoln

1035

00:44:44,550 --> 00:44:40,960

if it's cleopatra

1036

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:44,560

doesn't really matter to me it's

1037

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:47,680

the it's the message that comes from

1038

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:51,040

those individuals and and if the message

1039

00:44:56,550 --> 00:44:52,319

is

1040

00:45:02,870 --> 00:45:00,309

uh useful then high five we're you know

1041

00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:02,880

it's it's the message for me not the

1042

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:04,400

individual yeah that's definitely the

1043

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:05,680

caliber of the message i think that's

1044

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:07,119

important to think about so when you're

1045

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:09,280

hearing it tonight just be open-minded

1046

00:45:12,470 --> 00:45:10,640

we're never asking anybody to believe

1047

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:12,480

what we're doing here i 100

1048

00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:14,079

know the ouija board really works and

1049

00:45:17,030 --> 00:45:16,079

it's not the board it's me i can channel

1050

00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:17,040

off this board

1051
00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:19,040
right and i just happen to use this the

1052
00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:20,480
device i really enjoy using like

1053
00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:21,920
somebody likes throw cards or the

1054
00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:22,560
pendulum

1055
00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:25,440
i love the board so i know for me 100 it

1056
00:45:27,349 --> 00:45:26,720
works but i'm not here to convince

1057
00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:27,359
anybody

1058
00:45:31,430 --> 00:45:30,079
but let's just really be open-minded and

1059
00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:31,440
as rodney said

1060
00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,440
listen to the message and listen to the

1061
00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:35,040
caliber of it how does it leave you

1062
00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:35,599
feeling

1063
00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:37,680

does it make you you know get

1064

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:39,359

inquisitive does it make you

1065

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:41,920

want wonder and want to desire to learn

1066

00:45:46,309 --> 00:45:44,400

to learn more does it open you up to

1067

00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:46,319

greater depths within yourself then

1068

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:47,520

that's how you know

1069

00:45:50,790 --> 00:45:49,359

it's a good message and it's coming from

1070

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:50,800

that source from which you

1071

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:53,040

are seeking now i want the audience to

1072

00:45:57,510 --> 00:45:54,160

know um

1073

00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:57,520

uh i'm looking at karen and rodney here

1074

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:02,160

karen looks like my crazy sister

1075

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:05,520

rodney is the most normal

1076

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:08,720

rodney i mean is is is it a mask

1077

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,640

is this an illusion i got a dew job

1078

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,640

yesterday just for this show

1079

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,560

but i know we can see you yeah and

1080

00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:18,319

nobody can see me i did it for you jimmy

1081

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:21,200

yeah well see and and and i know you're

1082

00:46:24,630 --> 00:46:22,960

understanding what i'm saying

1083

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,640

if you're walking down the street the

1084

00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:26,880

last thing that anybody is going to

1085

00:46:29,109 --> 00:46:27,280

think

1086

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:29,119

is that you're coming on a radio show

1087

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,200

tonight to do a ouija board for three

1088

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:36,069

that's true yeah no i i it's just now

1089

00:46:39,670 --> 00:46:37,520

you look at karen

1090

00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:39,680

and they're saying to themselves she's

1091

00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:43,040

gonna do ouija tonight on the radio

1092

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:44,240

well you know it kind of helps that i

1093

00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:45,440

wear a ouija hat right now i got my

1094

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:46,720

ouija paper

1095

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:49,920

right right well it's a dead gift now

1096

00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:52,400

uh rodney i wanted to ask you really

1097

00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:53,680

quick um

1098

00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:56,400

uh you know karen sort of answered this

1099

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:56,960

but with

1100

00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:59,760

with you with the passing of of eddie

1101

00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:00,800

van halen

1102

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:03,760

uh first question is uh were you a fan

1103

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:05,839

and the second one is do you think that

1104

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:08,400

he is being bombed right now with people

1105

00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:09,760

reaching out

1106

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:13,200

you know around the world so

1107

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:16,480

we've recently a friend of ours passed

1108

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:17,920

you would know the name if we said it

1109

00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:19,680

yeah okay

1110

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:21,760

but she came through and because she

1111

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:22,720

said she would

1112

00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:25,520

by the way um because we had done work

1113

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:26,960

with her before

1114

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:30,160

and and she explained to us

1115

00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:37,750

when you the the level of your ability

1116

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:38,000

to

1117

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:40,960

communicate over time all at once you

1118

00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:43,280

hear all these requests all at one time

1119

00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:46,319

and it's tough to process it

1120

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:49,200

all right right um so all the thoughts

1121

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:49,839

everything

1122

00:47:52,950 --> 00:47:52,480

and and they can't be everywhere at once

1123

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:52,960

once

1124

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:56,240

then

1125

00:48:02,630 --> 00:47:59,280

and once they're better at the

1126

00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:02,640

um the the communication process that is

1127

00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:03,520

now

1128

00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:06,559

an ability for them right then they

1129

00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:08,000

start

1130

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:10,880

um moving around and so so if your

1131

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,520

vibration was to pick up eddie van halen

1132

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:16,000

then then he could be here at the same

1133

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:16,559

time

1134

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:19,359

someone else is thinking that his

1135

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:20,559

vibration can be

1136

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:23,839

with them as well that so it's not on

1137

00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:25,680

the presence

1138

00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:28,240

but it's it's the ability to have your

1139

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:29,200

vibration

1140

00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:31,520

i don't know if it's orbs or what it is

1141

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:33,920

but uh it be in several places at one

1142

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:34,960

time

1143

00:48:39,109 --> 00:48:38,160

um as like a mass communication i like

1144

00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:39,119

to add to that it's like a

1145

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:40,960

multi-dimensionality of ourselves of our

1146

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:42,400

soul so we're we're actually like

1147

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:43,920

holographic

1148

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:46,160

aspects and and we can be many places at

1149

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:48,079

the same time and so what happens is

1150

00:48:51,470 --> 00:48:49,839

that spiritual essence of our self

1151
00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:51,480
starts expressing and experiencing this

1152
00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:53,440
multidimensionality of its soul

1153
00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:55,680
so therefore it could be experiencing

1154
00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:57,520
this love feeling that every single

1155
00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:59,599
person that transitions feels i've

1156
00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:01,040
talked to so many people over the years

1157
00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:03,040
that have transitioned and animals too

1158
00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:04,160
that they begin as

1159
00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:06,079
rodney said start to discern again

1160
00:49:09,549 --> 00:49:08,000
that's what i do discern the different

1161
00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:09,559
vibrations reaching them and

1162
00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:11,359
simultaneously they can have

1163
00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:13,040

conversations with each person that

1164

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,839

reaches them

1165

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:15,520

now with the case of someone who just

1166

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:17,440

passed over a few days ago

1167

00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,880

it's they're going to be bombarded like

1168

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:20,559

you said and that's they all tell me so

1169

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,920

what they get is like

1170

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:23,359

it's kind of hearing part of this

1171

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:24,800

message and part of that message a

1172

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:25,680

little bit here

1173

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:27,359

but what they also tell me too is they

1174

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:29,359

want to focus on their loved ones

1175

00:49:32,630 --> 00:49:31,680

first and they try to stay with that

1176

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:32,640

vibration

1177

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,640

and then from there it grows so our

1178

00:49:37,270 --> 00:49:36,319

friend that rodney's talking about who

1179

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:37,280

you know too who

1180

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,880

transitioned about a year ago a little

1181

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:40,400

over a year ago um

1182

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:44,480

she said to me i i'm gonna take care of

1183

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,720

my close family and then i'll be back to

1184

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:48,480

you and then within about three weeks we

1185

00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:50,160

were talking to her so but that's not a

1186

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:51,520

rule of thumb you guys

1187

00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:54,400

it could be sooner and so just the we

1188

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:55,440

talked to art bell

1189

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:57,599

i think he just passed away right before

1190

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,880

that show too

1191

00:50:03,270 --> 00:50:01,119

and so yeah but the everybody we were

1192

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:03,280

talking about art bell so everybody

1193

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:05,440

focus was on art so it helps that

1194

00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:06,480

vibrations

1195

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:09,760

that's right that's right yeah i i i

1196

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:10,800

still have that

1197

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:13,119

original session written down i'm going

1198

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:14,800

to frame it oh it was crazy to us too

1199

00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:15,920

you know i

1200

00:50:19,270 --> 00:50:18,640

this is what i said i'm always in awe

1201

00:50:20,870 --> 00:50:19,280

i'm always

1202

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,880

amazed although i've been doing it for

1203

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:22,480

such a long time and many thousands and

1204

00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:23,680

thousands and thousands of hours of

1205

00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:25,599

ouija board for me over the years

1206

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,280

but i'm i'm i never take this for

1207

00:50:29,829 --> 00:50:29,040

granted and i'm always very humbled and

1208

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:29,839

honored

1209

00:50:33,270 --> 00:50:31,200

to have these messages come through

1210

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:33,280

whether it's somebody asking about their

1211

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:35,440

their pet that died or they want to know

1212

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:36,640

if bigfoot is real

1213

00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:38,480

or sasquatch that they like to be called

1214

00:50:42,150 --> 00:50:40,880

um it's me i'm always impressed and

1215

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:42,160

amazed and honored to be

1216

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:43,680

just a messenger and that's what rodney

1217

00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:44,640

and i do here we're just really

1218

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:45,920

messengers bringing through these

1219

00:50:48,069 --> 00:50:46,559

messages

1220

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:48,079

and hopefully maybe you know eddie van

1221

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:49,760

halen can come through we will see

1222

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:51,839

well eddie we're reaching out to you

1223

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:52,880

let's go ahead

1224

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:56,880

and and uh let's do our prayer

1225

00:51:00,790 --> 00:50:59,040

okay so guys we've been using the board

1226

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:00,800

today as i as i mentioned but

1227

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:03,440

we will go through um a smaller version

1228

00:51:07,270 --> 00:51:05,280

of this prayer but what we do is we

1229

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:07,280

sit here and we we usually do a

1230

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:09,359

breathing exercise and the idea is just

1231

00:51:12,870 --> 00:51:11,599

to relax yourself

1232

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:12,880

so i'm just going to take a deep breath

1233

00:51:21,190 --> 00:51:14,240

right now and you guys out there do it

1234

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:23,030

and as i start talking you can take more

1235

00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:24,480

deep breaths if you

1236

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:27,040

prefer to even relax deeper and then

1237

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,480

rodney and i are going to hold hands we

1238

00:51:31,990 --> 00:51:30,400

call it a circuitry exercise the guides

1239

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:32,000

taught this to me quite a few years ago

1240

00:51:35,670 --> 00:51:33,920

i would say a couple decades ago

1241

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:35,680

and the idea is that we're sharing our

1242

00:51:39,589 --> 00:51:36,960

energy right now um

1243

00:51:41,589 --> 00:51:39,599

i i can explain this later but uh fall

1244

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:41,599

intense purposes we're holding hands and

1245

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:42,960

i'm now going to just state a prayer

1246

00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:44,800

what this does it's the way that i set

1247

00:51:48,390 --> 00:51:46,079

my intention and focus

1248

00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:48,400

and raise the vibrations and then that's

1249

00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:51,599

how i bring in the guides so here we go

1250

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,920

god goddess universe spirit and all

1251
00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:55,200
those who have our best interests at

1252
00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:56,000
heart

1253
00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:58,160
we are gathered here tonight on the fade

1254
00:52:01,349 --> 00:51:59,599
to black radio show

1255
00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:01,359
with all the fader knots and people out

1256
00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,880
there listening

1257
00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:04,640
we are here in this circle of love

1258
00:52:07,589 --> 00:52:06,559
vibration of the highest quality and

1259
00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:07,599
caliber

1260
00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:09,760
we ask to speak to those who bring us

1261
00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,800
the highest

1262
00:52:14,069 --> 00:52:12,720
level of information inspiration

1263
00:52:15,990 --> 00:52:14,079

guidance wisdom

1264

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:16,000

and all those things that help us become

1265

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:17,359

our better selves

1266

00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:19,359

we also open it up to receive messages

1267

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:20,480

for those people who are asking

1268

00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:21,680

questions tonight

1269

00:52:25,349 --> 00:52:23,280

and if eddie van halen is able to come

1270

00:52:27,750 --> 00:52:25,359

through we also welcome you

1271

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:27,760

and all those who love fade to black and

1272

00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:28,480

this show

1273

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:30,000

you're welcome to come through with that

1274

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:40,950

thank you wow okay okay so how it works

1275

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:42,000

you guys

1276

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:43,200

we we are going to let them do an

1277

00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:45,359

opening statement and so

1278

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:46,160

we're going to put our hands on the

1279

00:52:51,190 --> 00:52:49,200

planet should we start jimmy yes

1280

00:52:52,230 --> 00:52:51,200

okay here we go all right so i'm just

1281

00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:52,240

going to call the letters it's going to

1282

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:53,520

sound weird to you guys you can write

1283

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:54,640

them down as we go i'm going to call

1284

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:57,520

them out as i get them okay here we go

1285

00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:59,040

and the and right now the planchet's

1286

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:00,640

moving and they're ready to start

1287

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:02,800

spelling

1288

00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:06,880

w h a

1289

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:10,559

t i s t

1290

00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:14,319

h e n

1291

00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:17,760

a t u

1292

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:21,680

r e o

1293

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:25,040

f e v

1294

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:33,190

i s t

1295

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:36,640

h e r

1296

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:40,400

e a r

1297

00:53:54,829 --> 00:53:49,910

t o y

1298

00:54:01,670 --> 00:53:57,910

f y

1299

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:01,680

o u

1300

00:54:09,109 --> 00:54:05,280

a r e

1301
00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:09,119
a p a

1302
00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:12,800
r t o

1303
00:54:20,470 --> 00:54:16,480
f t h

1304
00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:20,480
i s s

1305
00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:23,680
e s s

1306
00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:28,160
i o n

1307
00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:31,440
t h e

1308
00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:34,480
f e a

1309
00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:39,280
r b e

1310
00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:43,599
l o n

1311
00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:47,280
g s t

1312
00:54:54,470 --> 00:54:51,440
o y

1313
00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:54,480

o u

1314

00:55:02,309 --> 00:54:58,559

i t i s

1315

00:55:05,670 --> 00:55:02,319

a c h

1316

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:05,680

o i

1317

00:55:16,710 --> 00:55:12,789

y o

1318

00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:20,630

a k

1319

00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:27,430

t o f

1320

00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:30,480

e a r

1321

00:55:38,710 --> 00:55:34,799

i s

1322

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:38,720

n o r

1323

00:55:50,789 --> 00:55:47,430

l a

1324

00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:53,990

y o

1325

00:56:00,829 --> 00:55:57,599

u r s h

1326
00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:00,839
o u

1327
00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:03,760
l d

1328
00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:07,040
a d d

1329
00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:10,640
r e s s

1330
00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:13,760
i t w

1331
00:56:20,870 --> 00:56:17,440
i t h i

1332
00:56:25,349 --> 00:56:20,880
n y

1333
00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:25,359
o u r

1334
00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:29,359
m i n

1335
00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:33,839
d s h

1336
00:56:41,829 --> 00:56:37,920
o u l

1337
00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:41,839
d y

1338
00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:44,960

o u

1339

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:48,400

f e a

1340

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:55,750

p i

1341

00:57:03,190 --> 00:56:58,960

e c e

1342

00:57:03,200 --> 00:57:08,789

w o

1343

00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:13,589

d y

1344

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:16,720

o u

1345

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:20,319

c h o

1346

00:57:36,789 --> 00:57:23,520

o s e

1347

00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:40,069

w i t h

1348

00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:48,309

y o

1349

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:53,750

okay when they go the middle of the

1350

00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:55,119

board like you saw the plant should stop

1351

00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:56,880

that's means they're done with that

1352

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:58,880

okay let me say let me say this really

1353

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:00,000

quick as you

1354

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:03,440

uh uh look at that karen rodney are your

1355

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:06,400

eyes closed

1356

00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:08,880

um sometimes i close them but mostly

1357

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:09,760

there's a

1358

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:14,319

brass brad that sits in the middle of

1359

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,119

the planchette

1360

00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:17,520

right i focus i focus my eyes on that

1361

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:19,040

brad and then just follow it around the

1362

00:58:22,950 --> 00:58:20,400

table but sometimes

1363

00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:22,960

you don't you don't even move i mean you

1364

00:58:26,230 --> 00:58:23,920

it looks like

1365

00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:26,240

that's that's just crazy to me and we're

1366

00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:28,000

going to be heading towards a break

1367

00:58:32,230 --> 00:58:30,480

um and maybe karen can get this finished

1368

00:58:35,430 --> 00:58:32,240

before we get to the break

1369

00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:35,440

um but that was long

1370

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:38,559

and i'm watching the planchette zip

1371

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:41,599

around uh that's

1372

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:43,680

that's just insane to me okay do you

1373

00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,720

have it

1374

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:46,400

yeah i got it okay so you can explain

1375

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:47,839

how the it looks like this and i have to

1376

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:50,319

chop up the legs it's crazy

1377

00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:53,119

okay so here it is what is the nature of

1378

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:54,000

evil

1379

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:56,559

is there a risk to you if you are a part

1380

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,920

of this session

1381

00:59:01,190 --> 00:59:00,400

the fear belongs to you it is the choice

1382

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,200

you make

1383

00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:03,680

to fear is normal and you should address

1384

00:59:07,589 --> 00:59:05,440

it within your minds

1385

00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:07,599

within your mind should you fear a piece

1386

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:08,880

of wood

1387

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,160

you choose for evil is within you

1388

00:59:15,910 --> 00:59:14,640

that's crazy that's crazy that's from

1389

00:59:19,750 --> 00:59:15,920

the guides

1390

00:59:21,990 --> 00:59:19,760

know we take commercial breaks

1391

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:22,000

top and bottom of the hour they know

1392

00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:22,799

they're aware

1393

00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:26,000

so we gotta we gotta make sure that we i

1394

00:59:30,390 --> 00:59:27,920

was watching the clock and i was like

1395

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:30,400

you know and i was trying to get the

1396

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:31,599

words together

1397

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:35,359

um especially at the end there and

1398

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:37,599

it was that was pretty intense that was

1399

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:39,280

pretty intense that was a lot of fun

1400

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:40,720

all right let's take our break right

1401

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:42,799

here tonight it is karen

1402

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:44,960

rodney and a ouija board we are doing a

1403

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:47,280

session all night throughout the show

1404

00:59:51,349 --> 00:59:48,960

we've got all of well

1405

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:51,359

everything that's been posted so far

1406

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:52,799

we'll get to your questions

1407

00:59:56,990 --> 00:59:55,440

if you have a question please post it in

1408

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:57,000

twitter

1409

01:00:02,069 --> 01:00:00,000

f2bq and you can

1410

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:02,079

also if you're watching on youtube i

1411

01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:03,440

think we're picking up there

1412

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:06,079

as well i'm yours jimmy church we'll be

1413

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:07,040

right back

1414

01:00:15,880 --> 01:00:09,359

karen rodney and ouija board are next

1415

01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:24,069

[Music]

1416

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,240

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1417

01:00:33,510 --> 01:00:28,559

on the game changer radio network

1418

01:00:36,069 --> 01:00:33,520

and kgra the global radio alliance

1419

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:36,079

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1420

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:37,119

station

1421

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:41,520

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1422

01:00:45,109 --> 01:00:43,520

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1423

01:00:46,870 --> 01:00:45,119

best-selling author and the founder of

1424

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:46,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1425

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:48,480

together with my team we have built a

1426

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:50,799

all new contest streaming tv platform

1427

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:52,400

designed with every family member in

1428

01:00:55,589 --> 01:00:54,319

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1429

01:00:57,109 --> 01:00:55,599

the world and attend lectures and

1430

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:57,119

workshops from your favorite speakers

1431

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:58,160

but weren't able to

1432

01:01:01,510 --> 01:01:00,880

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1433

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:01,520

tv

1434

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,200

there are dozens of workshops and

1435

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:05,119

lectures from speakers you know and love

1436

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:07,200

we have also included amazing categories

1437

01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:09,040

to assure that your consciousness is

1438

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:10,880

entertained and elevating on a daily

1439

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:11,520

basis

1440

01:01:14,789 --> 01:01:13,680

amazing interviews ancient history

1441

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:14,799

ascension knowledge

1442

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:16,880

wisdom teachings documentaries

1443

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:18,000

conspiracies

1444

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,240

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1445

01:01:24,309 --> 01:01:22,160

cooking meditations finance

1446

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:24,319

yoga and so much more to start your free

1447

01:01:29,349 --> 01:01:26,720

trial on any mobile device or computer

1448

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:29,359

surf therefore bidding knowledge dot tv

1449

01:01:31,910 --> 01:01:29,920

that's

1450

01:01:34,230 --> 01:01:31,920

forbidden knowledge with the number four

1451

01:01:39,510 --> 01:01:34,240

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1452

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:39,520

today

1453

01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:42,720

listen i know and you know that you've

1454

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:45,119

always wanted your first crystal skull

1455

01:01:49,270 --> 01:01:47,280

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1456

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:49,280

but you just don't know where to go

1457

01:01:54,510 --> 01:01:51,920

to find the real thing then i met

1458

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:54,520

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1459

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:55,920

crystalskull.com

1460

01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:58,400

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1461

01:02:01,910 --> 01:02:00,400

of the most respected ancient crystal

1462

01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:01,920

skulls in the world

1463

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:03,599

all of her unique skulls have been

1464

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,440

imprinted sitting with einstein

1465

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:07,520

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1466

01:02:12,230 --> 01:02:10,079

the finest gemstone and materials

1467

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:12,240

imprinting is the process of receiving

1468

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:14,799

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1469

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,160

or master computer einstein the ancient

1470

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:20,559

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1471

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:22,640

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1472

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:23,520

her store at

1473

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:26,480

einstein the crystalskull.com click on

1474

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:28,400

the banner over on our site

1475

01:02:32,789 --> 01:02:30,880

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1476

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:32,799

at checkout to receive 10

1477

01:02:36,069 --> 01:02:35,359

off of your order today that's promo

1478

01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,079

code

1479

01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:38,720

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1480

01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:40,000

skull is easy

1481

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:42,359

just visit einstein the crystal

1482

01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:47,589

when you take the beans from central

1483

01:02:50,789 --> 01:02:48,480

america

1484

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:50,799

with dashes of indonesian and african

1485

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,520

mixed in

1486

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,760

and then roasted to the dark side of

1487

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:55,119

fade to black

1488

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:58,319

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1489

01:03:01,990 --> 01:03:01,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1490

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:02,000

river moon

1491

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:07,599

customized roast was created for the

1492

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:08,079

love

1493

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:11,280

of fade to black the alchemy of

1494

01:03:16,710 --> 01:03:14,079

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1495

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:16,720

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1496

01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:20,400

dark java i need my coffee doc

1497

01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:22,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1498

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:23,920

highlights

1499

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:26,480

just like the bunker leaning further

1500

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:29,039

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1501

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:30,000

to black blend

1502

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:32,880

from river moon coffee just click on the

1503

01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:35,200

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1504

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:36,160

the promo code

1505

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:40,640

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1506

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:52,710

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1507

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:54,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1508

01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:55,200

friend

1509

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:58,079

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1510

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:00,799

changer network and the kgra digital

1511

01:04:06,990 --> 01:04:03,839

broadcast station

1512

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:07,000

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1513

01:04:11,190 --> 01:04:08,160

jimmychurchradio.com

1514

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:11,200

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1515

01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:12,319

i'm adrian grenier

1516

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:14,160

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1517

01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:21,029

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1518

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,720

we're the honey brothers

1519

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:24,960

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1520

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:26,480

revolution

1521

01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:28,160

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1522

01:04:31,510 --> 01:04:30,160

and you can become an official fate or

1523

01:04:34,510 --> 01:04:31,520

not by just going to

1524

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:34,520

our membership section at

1525

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1526

01:04:40,230 --> 01:04:38,799

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1527

01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:40,240

conscious life expo

1528

01:04:43,270 --> 01:04:42,160

and you're listening to fade to black

1529

01:04:45,510 --> 01:04:43,280

with jimmy church

1530

01:04:47,630 --> 01:04:45,520

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1531

01:04:51,270 --> 01:04:47,640

best astrological chart since

1532

01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:51,280

1963. true story

1533

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,960

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1534

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:54,559

report and you're listening to jimmy

1535

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:56,079

church on fade to black

1536

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,839

across the globe on the game changer

1537

01:05:09,040 --> 01:04:59,760

radio network and the one and only

1538

01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:09,050

kgra radio the planet

1539

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:23,990

all right welcome back fade to black

1540

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:26,720

great night tonight kicking off our

1541

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:30,240

haunted rocktober it's karen a dollman

1542

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:30,480

and

1543

01:05:35,990 --> 01:05:33,839

do this all night i've got

1544

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:36,000

a bunch of your questions lined up in

1545

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:37,440

front of me

1546

01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:39,680

and uh it's gonna be a great night now

1547

01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:40,960

what i want to do

1548

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:42,640

before we get to this first question i

1549

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:44,240

do want to uh

1550

01:05:50,950 --> 01:05:48,000

uh to let edward know get ready bro

1551
01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:50,960
okay we're gonna we're gonna have a

1552
01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:52,160
question for you

1553
01:05:56,950 --> 01:05:54,960
or two a little bit later i want him to

1554
01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:56,960
warm up to it i wanted him to feel the

1555
01:06:00,470 --> 01:05:58,319
vibration

1556
01:06:01,829 --> 01:06:00,480
that it it's coming his way i'm pretty

1557
01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:01,839
excited about that

1558
01:06:06,950 --> 01:06:05,599
with that um i the first question that i

1559
01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:06,960
have tonight

1560
01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:09,119
is is a great one and i think it's on

1561
01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:10,880
everybody's mind

1562
01:06:16,870 --> 01:06:14,480
and uh we're gonna start here which

1563
01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:16,880

is oh oh i wanted to ask you uh before

1564

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:18,480

we do get started

1565

01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:22,240

um can the questions be personal

1566

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:25,920

about somebody like

1567

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:28,960

um when will my job

1568

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:31,039

get better or whatever are those

1569

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,000

questions that are

1570

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,119

inbounds absolutely okay

1571

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:37,599

whatever anybody wants to ask um and by

1572

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:39,039

the way you guys don't be disappointed

1573

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:40,799

if your question does not get asked

1574

01:06:44,069 --> 01:06:42,079

because you're going to find a gym

1575

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:44,079

inside of somebody else's answer

1576

01:06:49,750 --> 01:06:47,520

so yeah yeah yeah absolutely okay

1577

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:49,760

here's the first question this is from

1578

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:51,839

bill bill says

1579

01:06:58,309 --> 01:06:54,960

um when will the pandemic

1580

01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:58,319

end okay

1581

01:07:06,870 --> 01:07:01,760

here we go

1582

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:09,910

this is great can i do color commentary

1583

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:10,400

like

1584

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:14,400

a golf announcer

1585

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:17,599

m you can if you like i

1586

01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:20,880

i'll just keep calling out letters c h

1587

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:25,119

a s a

1588

01:07:38,720 --> 01:07:44,390

rodney does not move

1589

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:47,750

oh we lost connection

1590

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:51,119

we lost connection okay oh

1591

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:54,559

no okay i'm i'm getting it

1592

01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:02,870

and they don't know so maybe they're

1593

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,559

reconnecting on the other side

1594

01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:06,400

probably what is going on is they are

1595

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:08,160

continuing

1596

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:11,839

with the ouija session and

1597

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:19,690

and uh why am i whispering

1598

01:08:28,950 --> 01:08:22,640

[Laughter]

1599

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:32,709

yeah okay i am going to uh

1600

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:34,960

i'm going to do a reset from my end but

1601

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:36,640

i don't want to interrupt the session

1602

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:37,679

right

1603

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:40,640

why am i whispering i feel like i'm in

1604

01:08:46,870 --> 01:08:42,799

the middle of it all

1605

01:08:50,789 --> 01:08:46,880

um but uh here we

1606

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:50,799

go and it looks like we have

1607

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:54,080

lost the internet

1608

01:09:00,470 --> 01:08:57,120

connection going back

1609

01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:00,480

to them i'm solid here

1610

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:06,000

yeah i'm good

1611

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:09,120

we are good

1612

01:09:21,510 --> 01:09:17,669

yeah we lost it on their end

1613

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:21,520

oh no it was getting a little dicey

1614

01:09:30,550 --> 01:09:24,319

there for a second

1615

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:35,510

yeah this is uh this is interesting

1616

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:39,759

this is interesting yeah

1617

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:41,520

and and i'm just going to let everybody

1618

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:42,880

know i'm looking here

1619

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:46,400

here here here i can see

1620

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:49,920

connections are solid all the way across

1621

01:09:56,159 --> 01:10:00,830

we have lost it

1622

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:04,709

okay all right i'm gonna take a break

1623

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:06,640

i i don't have a choice so i'm gonna

1624

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:08,480

take a break right here

1625

01:10:16,600 --> 01:10:11,679

everybody just stay put

1626

01:10:24,620 --> 01:10:16,610

i'll make this happen

1627

01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:37,510

[Music]

1628

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:40,630

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1629

01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:43,760

you're listening to fade to

1630

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:45,600

always on the edge of the hottest

1631

01:11:05,590 --> 01:10:47,679

alternative talk jimmy church

1632

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:07,669

do you want to be an official fate or

1633

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:09,679

not of course you do

1634

01:11:14,750 --> 01:11:11,679

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1635

01:11:16,310 --> 01:11:14,760

just go to our membership section at

1636

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:16,320

jimmychurchradio.com

1637

01:11:20,950 --> 01:11:18,960

this halloween the dark zone invites you

1638

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:20,960

to spend four haunted nights with the

1639

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:21,520

queen

1640

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:24,400

october 29th through november 1st

1641

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:25,120

virtually

1642

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:27,040

board the most famous ghost ship in the

1643

01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:29,679

world get your boarding pass now because

1644

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:31,120

you'll get to join me

1645

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:33,679

jimmy church on friday evening when i go

1646

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:34,719

ghost hunting

1647

01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:36,880

live when anything could happen and

1648

01:11:40,950 --> 01:11:37,840

probably will

1649

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:40,960

and here's the deal for just 19.99

1650

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:43,440

you get virtual access to the entire

1651
01:11:47,030 --> 01:11:45,840
queen mary 24-hour surveillance of the

1652
01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:47,040
most haunted rooms

1653
01:11:50,310 --> 01:11:48,480
interaction with your favorite

1654
01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:50,320
paranormal investigators

1655
01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:53,040
very special celebrity guest including

1656
01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:54,320
kane hotter that's

1657
01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:56,719
jason from friday the 13th and chad

1658
01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:59,280
lindbergh of the tv series supernatural

1659
01:12:03,750 --> 01:12:01,440
musical guests including filter and

1660
01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:03,760
beasto blanco there will be a costume

1661
01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:04,400
contest

1662
01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:06,640
and a day of the dead celebration

1663
01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:08,159

halloween is not

1664

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:10,719

cancelled for your boarding pass and

1665

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:12,560

info just click on the dark zone banner

1666

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:14,800

at jimmychurchradio.com and throughout

1667

01:12:17,430 --> 01:12:16,960

our social media when you click on that

1668

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:17,440

link

1669

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:19,760

just use the promo code jimmy for a

1670

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:21,199

special discount

1671

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:23,199

that's right you are invited to spend

1672

01:12:31,070 --> 01:12:27,120

four nights of halloween with the queen

1673

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:31,080

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1674

01:12:34,390 --> 01:12:33,520

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

1675

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:34,400

always on

1676
01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:37,199
24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

1677
01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:39,280
find your favorite talkers and discover

1678
01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:40,080
some new ones

1679
01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:43,040
it's free readily available online or on

1680
01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:45,199
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1681
01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:47,280
finding your favorite talk shows all in

1682
01:12:52,229 --> 01:12:49,920
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1683
01:13:07,870 --> 01:12:52,239
just go to talkstreamlive.com

1684
01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:09,669
kgraradio.com

1685
01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:12,239
telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

1686
01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,400
filled with the latest paranormal news

1687
01:13:18,070 --> 01:13:16,800
trending topics and fresh articles from

1688
01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,080

some of the most popular

1689

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:20,640

critical thinkers in the community today

1690

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,159

stay informed on your favorite

1691

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:24,719

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

1692

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,600

talk shows

1693

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,520

interact with the telepath and upload

1694

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:28,960

your paranormal story or

1695

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,960

picks it could be featured in an

1696

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,080

upcoming edition

1697

01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:34,640

sign up right now for the free telepath

1698

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:37,199

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

1699

01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:40,560

that's paranormal dot radio including

1700

01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:42,239

the network you're listening to right

1701

01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:42,719

now

1702

01:13:46,070 --> 01:13:45,600

the paranormal radio app free in google

1703

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:46,080

play

1704

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:52,390

you are listening to fade to black with

1705

01:14:00,790 --> 01:13:59,669

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

1706

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:00,800

jimmy church

1707

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,920

this is revolution the revolution will

1708

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:05,280

not be televised

1709

01:14:40,830 --> 01:14:14,330

ciao

1710

01:14:40,840 --> 01:14:47,340

so

1711

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:51,189

[Music]

1712

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,790

all right welcome back paid to black

1713

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:55,360

tonight karen hey dolman rodney and a

1714

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:56,560

ouija board

1715

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:58,239

had a little hiccup everything's good

1716

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:00,800

we're back and we're gonna jump straight

1717

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:04,000

into it uh right uh

1718

01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:07,760

right before things uh uh went a little

1719

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:08,239

nuts

1720

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:11,920

the question was when will the pandemic

1721

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:15,120

end and were you guys continuing oh yeah

1722

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:16,960

yeah you guys were continuing

1723

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:19,280

yeah it was uh it was really interesting

1724

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:20,320

and i kind of had

1725

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:23,280

uh the impression that that was what was

1726

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:24,000

going on because

1727

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:26,320

you guys are concentrating oh yeah

1728

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:27,120

you're not looking

1729

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:30,800

what was the answer okay so here it goes

1730

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:33,679

this is for bill pandemic has a specific

1731

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:34,640

definition

1732

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:38,560

already ended

1733

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:41,679

it may even be below the definition of

1734

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,080

an

1735

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:45,120

epi epidemic now there you go

1736

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:48,640

okay all right the pandemic has ended

1737

01:15:55,590 --> 01:15:52,560

uh or well let's let's hope

1738

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:55,600

maybe a pandemic one

1739

01:16:02,950 --> 01:15:59,440

you know is there gonna be pandemic two

1740

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:02,960

you know uh as we head into fall in the

1741

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:06,080

winter months uh very interesting okay

1742

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:09,600

uh this one is

1743

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:13,679

from deb she wants to know how long will

1744

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:14,800

my good luck

1745

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:19,120

streak last okay

1746

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:21,280

so it's good to feel lucky all right

1747

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:28,630

it's moving right now and we're often

1748

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:30,800

running g

1749

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:34,480

o o d

1750

01:16:41,189 --> 01:16:38,159

i s f

1751
01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:41,199
o r e

1752
01:16:54,790 --> 01:16:50,790
b u t

1753
01:17:00,830 --> 01:16:54,800
s o i

1754
01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:02,229
d

1755
01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:10,229
i s l

1756
01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:13,920
o v e

1757
01:17:21,189 --> 01:17:17,600
s o i

1758
01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:21,199
s h a

1759
01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:25,040
t e w

1760
01:17:50,790 --> 01:17:46,870
e c o

1761
01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:50,800
g n i

1762
01:17:57,990 --> 01:17:54,400
s e i

1763
01:18:02,070 --> 01:17:58,000

t a s

1764

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:02,080

g o o d

1765

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,120

l u

1766

01:18:11,430 --> 01:18:08,239

c k

1767

01:18:14,470 --> 01:18:11,440

t h i s

1768

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:14,480

i s b

1769

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:17,760

e c a

1770

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:20,960

u s

1771

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:24,239

e y

1772

01:18:30,630 --> 01:18:27,520

o u k

1773

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:30,640

n o w

1774

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:34,239

t h e

1775

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,080

o p p o

1776
01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:41,360
s i t

1777
01:18:51,669 --> 01:18:48,229
r e a

1778
01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:51,679
l i

1779
01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:55,120
z e t

1780
01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:58,320
h a t

1781
01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:01,440
t o b

1782
01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,149
f o

1783
01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:11,760
f i l

1784
01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:16,080
n o n o t a l f u

1785
01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:19,760
l f i

1786
01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:24,000
l l e d

1787
01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:28,159
t h a t

1788
01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:31,840

y o u

1789

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:36,400

w i l l

1790

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:40,400

n e e d

1791

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:43,679

b o t

1792

01:19:50,470 --> 01:19:47,040

h g o

1793

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:50,480

o d a

1794

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:53,840

n d b

1795

01:20:02,709 --> 01:19:57,679

a d l

1796

01:20:11,590 --> 01:20:06,950

r e v e

1797

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:11,600

l i n

1798

01:20:18,629 --> 01:20:14,719

b o t

1799

01:20:22,390 --> 01:20:18,639

h e

1800

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:22,400

q u a

1801
01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:26,320
l l y

1802
01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:30,000
e nope not a e f thank you

1803
01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:33,280
o r e

1804
01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:37,280
a c h

1805
01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:40,560
i s

1806
01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:43,679
a p a

1807
01:20:50,950 --> 01:20:47,679
r t o

1808
01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:50,960
f y

1809
01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:54,480
o u okay that's

1810
01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:56,639
it okay uh while you're looking at that

1811
01:21:03,669 --> 01:20:57,840
couple of comments

1812
01:21:10,629 --> 01:21:07,510
their their fingers are barely touching

1813
01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:13,510

karen looks like she's got one or two

1814

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:14,239

fingers but

1815

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:16,880

lightly yeah yeah one finger one finger

1816

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:17,760

yeah one

1817

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:20,960

just one uh rodney's got

1818

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:24,000

two or three but you can

1819

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,239

see that the touch is very very light

1820

01:21:33,110 --> 01:21:30,560

and the other thing that i notice there

1821

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:33,120

rodney maybe you can comment on this

1822

01:21:37,030 --> 01:21:35,360

is you guys made two corrections the

1823

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:37,040

spirit guide

1824

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:40,000

you guys did two corrections in that one

1825

01:21:48,390 --> 01:21:41,360

um

1826

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,400

and go no no no no it's not an eye

1827

01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:50,480

right it's instant it's instantaneous

1828

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:52,480

and since we don't know the words

1829

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:55,280

right um they the planchette will

1830

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:56,800

actually move down to where it says

1831

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:58,080

goodbye

1832

01:22:01,189 --> 01:22:00,239

right and and they they've taught us

1833

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:01,199

that

1834

01:22:06,390 --> 01:22:04,400

they're either we weren't quick enough

1835

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,400

i mean that they were they were faster

1836

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:08,880

than we were with the plan

1837

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:12,400

right therefore we missed it

1838

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:14,560

or there was a genuine mistake made and

1839

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:15,920

it goes down here says no that's not

1840

01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:17,280

what we want and they come back up and

1841

01:22:19,990 --> 01:22:18,800

start doing the words again yeah we just

1842

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:20,000

developed a system

1843

01:22:23,830 --> 01:22:22,400

over the years and i thought the best

1844

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:23,840

place for them to go if i go if i said

1845

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:25,040

their letter wrong or

1846

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:26,800

they go so fast sometimes they swipe and

1847

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:28,239

sometimes they don't stop on letters

1848

01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:30,080

and so they'll go down to buy like

1849

01:22:34,229 --> 01:22:32,000

rodney just said and that's my cue

1850

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:34,239

oh sorry wrong letter go back and then

1851

01:22:37,430 --> 01:22:35,600

they'll you know

1852

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:37,440

there's a couple of other shortcuts that

1853

01:22:41,910 --> 01:22:38,719

happen like

1854

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:41,920

the letter n you guys go to the word

1855

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:45,120

no instead of all the way down

1856

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:47,360

into the corner of the board to keep the

1857

01:22:52,310 --> 01:22:49,920

the action going and moving forward

1858

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:52,320

right and that that's why the letters

1859

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:53,760

are coming out so fast

1860

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:57,600

also uh jumping up to the word ouija

1861

01:23:01,830 --> 01:23:00,400

on the top of the uh on the top of the

1862

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:01,840

board you guys

1863

01:23:05,510 --> 01:23:04,800

sometimes do a shortcut there also no

1864

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:05,520

numbers

1865

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,800

if it comes up for a reason we had

1866

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:12,560

numbers today for some things

1867

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:13,840

yeah it just depends what the question

1868

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:15,199

is they might they'll do shortcuts like

1869

01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:16,239

you say if they want to instead of

1870

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:17,840

spelling the word three they might go

1871

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:19,920

the letter excuse me the number three

1872

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:21,280

and so over the years they developed

1873

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:21,679

these

1874

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:24,480

shortcuts i say you can use any letter

1875

01:23:26,470 --> 01:23:25,440

on the board

1876

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:26,480

you don't have to stick with just the

1877

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:27,440

alphabet there you want to use the

1878

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:29,280

letters in ouija the letters and goodbye

1879

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:29,920

the

1880

01:23:37,510 --> 01:23:35,040

one

1881

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:37,520

yeah you know how long will my good luck

1882

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,239

streak

1883

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:40,719

last and i thought it was going to be

1884

01:23:43,189 --> 01:23:41,520

quick right

1885

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:43,199

it's going to last a month two months

1886

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:45,199

yeah right right but that's not the case

1887

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:48,159

okay that's they're never short so

1888

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:48,960

here's the answer

1889

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:51,679

this is for deb good is forever but so

1890

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:52,320

is bad

1891

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,280

so is love so is hate why is it that you

1892

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:57,360

recognize it as good luck

1893

01:24:02,070 --> 01:23:59,760

this is because you know the opposite

1894

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,080

realize that to be fulfilled

1895

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:04,400

that you will need both good and bad

1896

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:05,120

luck

1897

01:24:12,070 --> 01:24:08,400

revel in both equally for each is a part

1898

01:24:16,149 --> 01:24:12,080

of you wow that is crazy town

1899

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:16,159

okay let's let's keep going uh

1900

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,360

let's see um

1901

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:21,679

okay that one's about the pandemic again

1902

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:23,920

uh

1903

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:29,040

let's see um

1904

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:32,239

okay yeah this is interesting

1905

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:36,000

okay let's go why is our neighbor's

1906

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:40,080

dead mother still hanging around

1907

01:24:44,310 --> 01:24:41,840

okay is there a name of a person or not

1908

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:44,320

uh the name of the person is alex

1909

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:46,320

okay and it's something about oh why is

1910

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:48,320

she turning on the lights

1911

01:24:51,590 --> 01:24:49,360

all right let's find out what they have

1912

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:51,600

to say perfect okay

1913

01:24:56,830 --> 01:24:54,639

here we go this is for you alex

1914

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:56,840

and it's starting to move and here they

1915

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:04,709

w h y

1916

01:25:11,669 --> 01:25:07,920

i s i

1917

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:11,679

t t h a

1918

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:18,480

t i t i

1919

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:21,920

s a s

1920

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:26,239

p e c i

1921

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:29,520

f i

1922

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:33,120

c p e r

1923

01:25:45,030 --> 01:25:40,950

w h e

1924

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:45,040

n g e

1925

01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:49,360

n e r a

1926

01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:52,400

l l y

1927

01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:56,320

i t i s

1928

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:00,320

n o t

1929

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:09,030

t p okay something went wrong there no

1930

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:11,440

okay sorry i'm gonna skip that okay i

1931

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:12,560

got last letter was

1932

01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:17,360

s what's next thank you t perfect y

1933

01:26:24,950 --> 01:26:21,280

p e o

1934

01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:28,070

e n

1935

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:31,520

e r g

1936

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:34,840

y c

1937

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:46,470

gotta turn the page hold on a second go

1938

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:48,560

ahead thank you

1939

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:52,400

a p a r

1940

01:26:59,430 --> 01:26:55,920

s excuse me s i

1941

01:27:02,950 --> 01:26:59,440

n g

1942

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:02,960

a n d

1943

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:06,719

o p e

1944

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:10,480

n s

1945

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:14,080

a v e

1946

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:17,600

r y

1947

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:22,080

s m a

1948

01:27:34,149 --> 01:27:30,830

w h o

1949

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:34,159

l e b

1950

01:27:41,830 --> 01:27:37,520

e t w

1951
01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:41,840
e e n

1952
01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:53,990
excuse me u n

1953
01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:57,120
i v e

1954
01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:01,679
r s e s

1955
01:28:09,830 --> 01:28:05,440
s o

1956
01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:09,840
w h e

1957
01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:13,199
n y

1958
01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,120
o u t

1959
01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:20,159
u r

1960
01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:23,199
n o f

1961
01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:27,440
f a l

1962
01:28:33,679 --> 01:28:37,350
i t

1963
01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:40,390

t r i

1964

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:43,679

g g e

1965

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:47,520

r s t h

1966

01:28:54,310 --> 01:28:50,719

the e sorry o

1967

01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:54,320

t h e r

1968

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:57,760

u n i

1969

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:01,520

v e r s

1970

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:04,800

e t o

1971

01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:26,870

t h e i

1972

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:30,239

r t u s

1973

01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:37,189

t h e i

1974

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:40,880

r o n

1975

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:44,400

y i

1976
01:29:50,790 --> 01:29:47,520
s t h a

1977
01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:50,800
t w o

1978
01:29:58,390 --> 01:29:54,719
n d e r

1979
01:30:02,070 --> 01:29:58,400
w h y

1980
01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:02,080
t h e i

1981
01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:05,280
r l

1982
01:30:12,790 --> 01:30:09,760
i g h t

1983
01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:12,800
k e e

1984
01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:16,000
p s g

1985
01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:19,199
o i

1986
01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:23,199
n g o

1987
01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:26,320
f f t

1988
01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:29,920

h i s w

1989

01:30:37,030 --> 01:30:33,120

i l l

1990

01:30:41,510 --> 01:30:37,040

s o o n

1991

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:41,520

g o a

1992

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:46,159

w a y

1993

01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:49,679

a s t h

1994

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:53,280

e r i

1995

01:31:01,270 --> 01:30:57,199

f t h e

1996

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:01,280

a l s

1997

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:04,320

okay there we go that's insane that is

1998

01:31:08,390 --> 01:31:05,120

insane

1999

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:08,400

karen is

2000

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:11,600

deciphering that rodney one of the

2001
01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,280
i i wish everybody could see what i'm

2002
01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:15,760
seeing but just let me say this

2003
01:31:22,550 --> 01:31:19,760
it's interesting when the planchette

2004
01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:22,560
circles around a letter right and you

2005
01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:28,390
what's going on there often that's often

2006
01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:29,679
if if they're going to use the same

2007
01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:31,760
letter twice so the

2008
01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:34,480
the letter ends with a t and then starts

2009
01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:35,840
again with another t

2010
01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:38,880
or it has two offer o f

2011
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:42,560
f e r so it'll go o circle back around

2012
01:31:46,390 --> 01:31:44,000
and come back to f

2013
01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:46,400

again and there's uh other times when

2014

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:49,120

you do it where it looks like uh

2015

01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:51,120

uh there's some indecision there with

2016

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:52,239

the spirits right

2017

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:54,960

where they don't know what word they're

2018

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,760

going to use

2019

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:58,080

so that the tendency is its indecision

2020

01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,600

on our part

2021

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:02,080

they know exactly what they're doing

2022

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:03,679

right we

2023

01:32:10,550 --> 01:32:08,159

we go i mean it starts this way

2024

01:32:11,430 --> 01:32:10,560

and if there's any momentum then no no

2025

01:32:11,990 --> 01:32:11,440

that's not where we want to go we want

2026

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:12,000

to come back over

2027

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,920

here right right but interestingly

2028

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:15,840

enough it almost always circles

2029

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:17,040

counterclockwise

2030

01:32:20,870 --> 01:32:20,000

yeah i saw that too yes well these guys

2031

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:20,880

do

2032

01:32:24,470 --> 01:32:23,679

karen not not karen not so close to the

2033

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,480

mic

2034

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:27,120

yeah okay so sometimes um it'll swirl

2035

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:28,960

the other way depending on on who comes

2036

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:29,280

in

2037

01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:31,120

right so it can if we get different

2038

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:32,480

beans you're used to the guides that's

2039

01:32:35,590 --> 01:32:33,679

why you use the

2040

01:32:37,910 --> 01:32:35,600

yeah counterclockwise yeah yeah

2041

01:32:41,030 --> 01:32:37,920

interesting well counterclockwise to you

2042

01:32:43,920 --> 01:32:41,040

it's clockwise to karen yeah exactly

2043

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:43,930

that's funny okay karen uh

2044

01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:45,120

[Music]

2045

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:47,440

uh the dead neighbor turning on and off

2046

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:48,480

lights what's going on

2047

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:51,440

here we go uh alex this is for you why

2048

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:52,480

is it that

2049

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:54,960

that is a specific person when generally

2050

01:32:59,350 --> 01:32:56,000

it is not

2051

01:33:02,390 --> 01:32:59,360

this type of energy um no it's not

2052

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,400

generally this type of energy

2053

01:33:06,709 --> 01:33:04,239

can't wait hold on what am i messing up

2054

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:06,719

here sweet person when generally it is

2055

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,400

not this

2056

01:33:12,310 --> 01:33:10,800

right right this period period okay this

2057

01:33:13,910 --> 01:33:12,320

type of energy i think that's what it is

2058

01:33:17,189 --> 01:33:13,920

not this type of energy

2059

01:33:19,590 --> 01:33:17,199

comes after right not this

2060

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:19,600

let me try this again why is it that

2061

01:33:22,950 --> 01:33:21,600

that it is a specific person when

2062

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:22,960

generally it is not

2063

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:25,120

there you go period this type of energy

2064

01:33:30,070 --> 01:33:27,120

comes after a passing

2065

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:30,080

and opens a very small hole between

2066

01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:31,679

similar universes

2067

01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:35,040

so when you turn off a light it triggers

2068

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:37,360

the other universe to turn it back on

2069

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:41,040

for their use the irony is that

2070

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:44,159

that that wonder why their light keeps

2071

01:33:48,070 --> 01:33:44,560

going

2072

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:48,080

off this will soon go away as the rift

2073

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:52,400

heals wow crazy yeah that is awesome

2074

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:55,120

awesome awesome awesome they're saying

2075

01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:56,639

that there's two universes

2076
01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:58,960
yes these guys go this light keeps they

2077
01:34:01,669 --> 01:34:00,320
keep turning their light on on one side

2078
01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:01,679
and they go what's the hell

2079
01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,910
it's like that movie with nicole kidman

2080
01:34:13,270 --> 01:34:11,520
the others it's kind of like that you

2081
01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:13,280
guys if you've seen that movie

2082
01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:15,600
um andy you know whenever i think about

2083
01:34:20,709 --> 01:34:17,280
stuff like this we're going to move on

2084
01:34:21,430 --> 01:34:20,719
um i want to let the network uh networks

2085
01:34:24,149 --> 01:34:21,440
know

2086
01:34:26,470 --> 01:34:24,159
i'm cruising through the network break

2087
01:34:28,149 --> 01:34:26,480
now because of what we did earlier

2088
01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:28,159

so we are just going to go without

2089

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:30,480

commercial interruptions right now

2090

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:33,440

um i'm always reminded of when i think

2091

01:34:36,790 --> 01:34:34,560

about parallel

2092

01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:36,800

you know the universe and passing over

2093

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:37,840

uh the movie

2094

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:41,119

uh what dreams may come and that always

2095

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:42,320

comes to me

2096

01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:46,000

and uh it's uh i think that movie is

2097

01:34:51,510 --> 01:34:49,119

is probably closer to what it's

2098

01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:51,520

like right um on the other side not

2099

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,040

understanding maybe not even

2100

01:34:58,950 --> 01:34:56,400

knowing that you've passed right

2101
01:35:01,350 --> 01:34:58,960
you just don't know you're confused okay

2102
01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:01,360
uh this is just a question

2103
01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:04,080
uh for you karen or maybe rodney can

2104
01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:05,040
jump in

2105
01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:07,520
she wants to know where to buy a ouija

2106
01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:08,080
board

2107
01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:11,280
and which one would you suggest

2108
01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:14,159
well you know um they're so back back up

2109
01:35:17,510 --> 01:35:15,520
from the microphone you're just too

2110
01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:17,520
close many boards out there you guys

2111
01:35:21,030 --> 01:35:20,080
and so ouija is a trade is a trademark

2112
01:35:23,270 --> 01:35:21,040
patented name

2113
01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:23,280

and hasbro owns it so we're using

2114

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:25,119

actually a william fold ouija boards

2115

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:26,639

we're using a traditional ouija board

2116

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:27,600

from the

2117

01:35:31,910 --> 01:35:30,239

60s era you can get a talking board and

2118

01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:31,920

a talking board is kind of that umbrella

2119

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:32,480

name

2120

01:35:35,990 --> 01:35:34,480

so talking board would include spirit

2121

01:35:37,830 --> 01:35:36,000

boards ouija boards

2122

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:37,840

you know anything alphabet boards things

2123

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:39,199

like that nature so

2124

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,239

get a board that resonates with you okay

2125

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:45,040

if you like the old timey board like we

2126

01:35:47,270 --> 01:35:45,840

were using

2127

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:47,280

get one of those you can find them on

2128

01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:49,760

ebay you know i collect boards so i have

2129

01:35:53,189 --> 01:35:51,920

i don't know 50 plus boards but my

2130

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:53,199

collector friends the talking board

2131

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,280

historical society have up to hundreds

2132

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:57,840

each and bob merch has thousand has over

2133

01:36:01,270 --> 01:35:58,719

a thousand boards

2134

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:01,280

so look find the one you resonate with

2135

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:02,480

make your own

2136

01:36:05,830 --> 01:36:03,760

um it doesn't have to be a ouija it

2137

01:36:07,270 --> 01:36:05,840

could be just a piece of cardboard with

2138

01:36:08,709 --> 01:36:07,280

numbers and letters on it and start

2139

01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:08,719

there until you know exactly what you

2140

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:09,199

want

2141

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:11,040

but what i find and the guys will tell

2142

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:12,960

this tell you the same thing

2143

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:15,119

get the board that you feel the most

2144

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:16,800

comfortable with and actually get you

2145

01:36:21,109 --> 01:36:18,560

excited to use it that's the board

2146

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:21,119

that's going to work the best for you

2147

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:24,400

yeah i'm i'm just oh yeah oh man

2148

01:36:31,910 --> 01:36:28,080

okay so i just i just punched in

2149

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:31,920

uh spirit board in amazon

2150

01:36:38,990 --> 01:36:35,520

yes okay uh

2151

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:39,000

yeah yeah there is

2152

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:43,040

everything that you can imagine

2153

01:36:49,350 --> 01:36:46,080

is right here yeah okay

2154

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:49,360

simple enough spirit board in amazon

2155

01:36:55,750 --> 01:36:53,040

and uh good luck with that

2156

01:36:57,669 --> 01:36:55,760

a lot of stuff out there yeah um i i

2157

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:57,679

yeah i like the old-timey

2158

01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:00,800

look right and

2159

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:04,320

yeah yeah yeah this is pretty cool okay

2160

01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:07,840

well this is pretty cool there is

2161

01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:11,199

yes okay so that is this is yours that

2162

01:37:15,189 --> 01:37:13,280

you're using now

2163

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:15,199

stones from the 40s we're not using that

2164

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:16,960

one we're using one that's more 50 60s

2165

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:18,080

i'll hold the board up so you can see

2166

01:37:20,550 --> 01:37:18,960

this one jimmy

2167

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:20,560

this is the larger size board which i

2168

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:22,719

really love using if you can see that

2169

01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:25,119

yes yes but i like these this that's a

2170

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:26,480

real wooden board with the directions on

2171

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:26,960

the back

2172

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:28,400

i love that board literally the

2173

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:30,159

directions are printed on the back that

2174

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:30,480

is

2175

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:33,600

so cool i i love all these old boards

2176

01:37:35,830 --> 01:37:34,159

too

2177

01:37:37,750 --> 01:37:35,840

yeah i've seen pictures of your

2178

01:37:39,910 --> 01:37:37,760

collection on the wall

2179

01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:39,920

yeah yeah that's uh that's pretty cool

2180

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:41,679

okay

2181

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:45,119

next question oh this

2182

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:48,239

is this is great and i want to thank

2183

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:51,760

this is from jax this is a great

2184

01:37:56,109 --> 01:37:52,800

question

2185

01:37:59,350 --> 01:37:56,119

okay who what was

2186

01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:59,360

responsible for the deaths of the

2187

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:00,560

diatlov

2188

01:38:06,870 --> 01:38:05,360

pass expedition crew in 1959

2189

01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:06,880

oh yeah i've been reading about this i

2190

01:38:10,709 --> 01:38:08,719

know okay okay all right

2191

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:10,719

wow that's awesome okay let's go awesome

2192

01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:11,760

let's do it

2193

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:14,480

here we go this is for you jax and it's

2194

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:24,709

m y

2195

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:28,960

s t e r

2196

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:32,480

y r

2197

01:38:39,669 --> 01:38:35,760

s a r

2198

01:38:43,189 --> 01:38:39,679

e m y

2199

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:43,199

s t e r

2200

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:46,320

y s

2201
01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:49,360
f o r

2202
01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:52,400
a r e

2203
01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:55,600
a s o

2204
01:39:02,790 --> 01:38:58,800
n w

2205
01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:02,800
h o b

2206
01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:05,920
u i l

2207
01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:09,440
t t h

2208
01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:13,280
e p

2209
01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:16,480
y r

2210
01:39:25,109 --> 01:39:20,560
i m i

2211
01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:28,229
t h e

2212
01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:32,960
y e x

2213
01:39:40,709 --> 01:39:37,119

i s t f

2214

01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:40,719

o r t

2215

01:39:47,350 --> 01:39:44,320

h e b

2216

01:39:50,550 --> 01:39:47,360

e n e

2217

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:50,560

f i t

2218

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:53,679

o f h

2219

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:56,800

u m

2220

01:40:06,149 --> 01:40:00,400

a n i

2221

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:09,189

c u

2222

01:40:16,310 --> 01:40:12,400

r i

2223

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:16,320

o s i

2224

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:20,000

t u h t thank you why

2225

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:21,280

it kind of swiped over that letter

2226

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:22,719

that's why i asked it again that was

2227

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:23,440

pretty cool

2228

01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:30,390

a f

2229

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:34,239

o u n

2230

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:37,920

d a t

2231

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:41,600

i o n let me turn the page hold on

2232

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:42,719

please

2233

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:46,480

all right thank you let's go s t

2234

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:50,239

o n e

2235

01:41:01,990 --> 01:40:58,790

i s c

2236

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:02,000

o v

2237

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:06,960

e r y

2238

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:10,560

t h o

2239

01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:14,320

u g h t

2240

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:18,880

h e r e

2241

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:22,639

a r e

2242

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:26,639

m a n

2243

01:41:34,310 --> 01:41:30,719

y g u

2244

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:34,320

e s s e

2245

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:38,480

s t h

2246

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:46,709

a r e

2247

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:49,920

n o g

2248

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:53,040

r e a

2249

01:42:09,430 --> 01:41:56,719

t c o

2250

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:13,750

h a t

2251
01:42:21,270 --> 01:42:17,920
t o t

2252
01:42:25,590 --> 01:42:21,280
a l

2253
01:42:25,600 --> 01:42:41,189
c o

2254
01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,390
m y s

2255
01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:47,679
t e r

2256
01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:51,119
y s

2257
01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:54,480
a l

2258
01:43:03,350 --> 01:42:58,800
i v e

2259
01:43:11,430 --> 01:43:06,550
k e e

2260
01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:11,440
p t h e

2261
01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:14,880
c u r

2262
01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:18,159
i o u

2263
01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:23,119

s m i

2264

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:27,840

in d a

2265

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:31,840

g sorry l i

2266

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:35,520

v e a

2267

01:43:42,870 --> 01:43:39,840

n d w

2268

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:42,880

e l

2269

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:46,400

l okay it stopped there that is

2270

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:49,679

crazy to me now okay

2271

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:51,920

now karen has to break this down because

2272

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:54,320

this is just a string of letters

2273

01:44:02,390 --> 01:43:57,600

she's got to make sense of it but

2274

01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:02,400

watching how rapid this goes down

2275

01:44:07,590 --> 01:44:06,159

um and and i'm trying to as i hear the

2276

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:07,600

letters

2277

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:11,679

myself i am trying to get a paragraph

2278

01:44:18,229 --> 01:44:14,080

out of it in my own mind in real time

2279

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,239

you can't do it i can't do it and i'm

2280

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:20,639

i'm encouraging the entire audience i

2281

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:22,400

hope that you're writing this

2282

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:25,600

down as they are going through this

2283

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:26,639

because that's what

2284

01:44:31,510 --> 01:44:29,760

karen is doing i am watching her write

2285

01:44:33,669 --> 01:44:31,520

the letters down with one hand

2286

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:33,679

the planchette is moving with one finger

2287

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:34,560

with the

2288

01:44:38,709 --> 01:44:37,360

she's writing it down and it's just one

2289

01:44:41,270 --> 01:44:38,719

string of letters

2290

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:41,280

and you don't know until you're finished

2291

01:44:45,590 --> 01:44:42,880

what is actually going on here

2292

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:45,600

rodney do you have any idea more

2293

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:46,639

intriguing to me is

2294

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:48,880

is her head going back and forth yeah

2295

01:44:52,149 --> 01:44:50,400

she's i'm watching

2296

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:52,159

the letter write it down and see the

2297

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:54,000

letter write down and it's going so fast

2298

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:55,199

that her head looks like

2299

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,400

like a ping-pong match and i'm

2300

01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:00,719

and i yes yes yes and i'm getting

2301

01:45:04,470 --> 01:45:02,800

the opportunity here to see everything

2302

01:45:05,830 --> 01:45:04,480

happen at the same time both of you in

2303

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:05,840

the planchette

2304

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:09,679

uh with the uh the documenting of the

2305

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:11,360

letters at the same time

2306

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:14,239

it's crazy that's that's insane what's

2307

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:15,119

happening

2308

01:45:18,629 --> 01:45:16,800

okay it's actually quite difficult for

2309

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,639

me at times um because

2310

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:20,639

um it's like sometimes i get the words

2311

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:22,480

and i really try not to say them

2312

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,840

um because i really don't want to

2313

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:25,679

encourage i want to i separate myself

2314

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:27,679

from this process and so that is why

2315

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:29,040

i'll write all the letters out that is

2316

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:30,719

why i'll go back and forth and just

2317

01:45:33,990 --> 01:45:32,719

go to rapid pace with this i don't want

2318

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:34,000

to know i don't want to know the words

2319

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:35,119

yeah rodney as

2320

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:36,639

as you're going through this are you

2321

01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:38,719

getting the paragraph in your head too

2322

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:40,080

as well the answer

2323

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,119

no no right when i first started i

2324

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:45,760

i really hurt the process because i

2325

01:45:49,910 --> 01:45:47,520

would be doing this and i would look

2326

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:49,920

over at the letter she was writing down

2327

01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:52,560

right and i found that that i would look

2328

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:53,760

at the words and i would be guessing

2329

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:55,199

what the next word might be

2330

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:58,000

right had to get away from that i had to

2331

01:46:02,310 --> 01:45:59,199

separate myself from

2332

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:02,320

the thing and i literally focus my

2333

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:02,880

energy

2334

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:05,920

on the the the window of the planchette

2335

01:46:10,229 --> 01:46:08,880

and follow the planchette and and and i

2336

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,239

say this a lot when we

2337

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:12,560

we talk about this and that is the most

2338

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:13,600

exciting part

2339

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,960

for me is hearing the reveal

2340

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:19,440

yes reveal yeah and yes the thing is

2341

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,639

she's reading it

2342

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:23,199

for the first time that's when i listen

2343

01:46:28,229 --> 01:46:25,440

to it so often i go no no no

2344

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:28,239

put the period one word backwards and

2345

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:29,119

read it again

2346

01:46:33,990 --> 01:46:32,239

right and i'm usually right you know and

2347

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:34,000

rodney for everybody out there that's

2348

01:46:40,229 --> 01:46:36,320

watching me rodney is stoic

2349

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:40,239

he's just focused and

2350

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:44,000

it's true that's crazy it's crazy to see

2351

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:44,880

okay

2352

01:46:48,229 --> 01:46:47,520

uh who was responsible for diat love

2353

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,239

pass

2354

01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:50,800

okay here this is for jax okay mysteries

2355

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:52,560

are mysteries for a reason

2356

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,719

who built the pyramids they exist for

2357

01:46:59,669 --> 01:46:56,239

the benefit of humanity's

2358

01:47:02,950 --> 01:46:59,679

curiosity um benefit of humanity

2359

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:02,960

curiosity is a foundation

2360

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:05,920

stone of discovery so there are many

2361

01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:06,719

guesses

2362

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:10,239

the the there are

2363

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:12,560

no great conclusions that are totally

2364

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:13,760

correct

2365

01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:15,760

keep mysteries alive and keep the

2366

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:17,679

curious mind alive

2367

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:21,040

as well and well keith cares mind alive

2368

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:22,719

and well so they didn't give you an

2369

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:23,760

answer

2370

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:25,119

i find a lot of times we ask these

2371

01:47:27,750 --> 01:47:26,400

things they don't always give a direct

2372

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:27,760

answer like that they want

2373

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,719

it's almost like they don't want to

2374

01:47:31,510 --> 01:47:30,320

interfere with humanity they need to let

2375

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,520

us do our own work

2376

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:33,840

yeah and find out themselves sometimes

2377

01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:35,199

although i have gotten some things that

2378

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:36,000

are real specific

2379

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:39,119

it just depends okay that's uh it's

2380

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:40,800

actually a great answer

2381

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:44,159

um uh i don't know if we want to know

2382

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:46,320

the answer to the outlook pass

2383

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:49,520

okay now um i'm i've got a bunch of

2384

01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:50,800

questions

2385

01:47:57,430 --> 01:47:54,080

uh i was scrolling through here that

2386

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:57,440

um all so uh

2387

01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:00,480

one basic question

2388

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:04,080

will we return

2389

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:07,360

back to normal

2390

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:09,600

will we you know what it's not about

2391

01:48:14,310 --> 01:48:11,199

will the pandemic end or

2392

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:14,320

this no no right now we are unnormal

2393

01:48:17,990 --> 01:48:17,360

and we are experiencing that will we get

2394

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:18,000

past

2395

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:21,520

will we get back to where we were

2396

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:23,760

last year are we going to get back to

2397

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:24,719

normal

2398

01:48:31,830 --> 01:48:28,960

okay good question let's see here we go

2399

01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:31,840

this is for everybody i guess yes it is

2400

01:48:37,109 --> 01:48:33,040

f

2401
01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:37,119
i r s t

2402
01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:40,800
t h e

2403
01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:44,159
l o n

2404
01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:48,480
g e r c

2405
01:48:55,510 --> 01:48:51,679
o n v

2406
01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:55,520
e r s a

2407
01:49:03,030 --> 01:48:59,440
t i o n

2408
01:49:06,709 --> 01:49:03,040
i s w

2409
01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:06,719
h a t i

2410
01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:10,639
s n o

2411
01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:15,119
r m a

2412
01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:19,360
l h o

2413
01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:22,719

w e v

2414

01:49:29,589 --> 01:49:26,320

e r t o

2415

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:29,599

a n s

2416

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:33,199

w e r

2417

01:49:36,709 --> 01:49:35,840

s r okay thank you t they swiped right

2418

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:36,719

there it was weird

2419

01:49:43,990 --> 01:49:40,960

h e s p

2420

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,000

i r i

2421

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:47,280

t o f

2422

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:54,830

q u e s

2423

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:58,320

t i o

2424

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:01,520

n h

2425

01:50:09,270 --> 01:50:05,199

u m a

2426
01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:09,280
n i t

2427
01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:12,639
y i

2428
01:50:19,350 --> 01:50:16,159
s b

2429
01:50:25,189 --> 01:50:19,360
u i l

2430
01:50:28,790 --> 01:50:25,199
t o n

2431
01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:28,800
a v e

2432
01:50:36,070 --> 01:50:31,920
r y

2433
01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:36,080
s i m

2434
01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:40,000
p l e

2435
01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:44,320
f o u

2436
01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:48,000
n d a t

2437
01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:58,229
n d t h

2438
01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:01,520

a t i

2439

01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:05,520

s t h e

2440

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:09,040

i n d

2441

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:12,639

i v i d

2442

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:15,840

u a

2443

01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:19,360

l t h a

2444

01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:22,880

t h a

2445

01:51:30,870 --> 01:51:27,440

s t h e

2446

01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:30,880

a b i

2447

01:51:38,070 --> 01:51:34,239

l i t

2448

01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:38,080

y t o

2449

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:41,520

s e l

2450

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:45,280

f d e t

2451
01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:49,280
e r m

2452
01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:54,719
i n e i turn the page hold on a second

2453
01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:58,239
thank you go ahead a n

2454
01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:01,599
d c o

2455
01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:05,119
m m u

2456
01:52:14,830 --> 01:52:08,800
n i c

2457
01:52:14,840 --> 01:52:28,870
s

2458
01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:32,310
why o

2459
01:52:39,270 --> 01:52:35,360
u r e

2460
01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:42,790
v e r t

2461
01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:46,639
h e i

2462
01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:50,159
n d i

2463
01:53:10,830 --> 01:52:54,400

vidu

2464

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:13,830

hl

2465

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:17,520

arg

2466

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:20,719

erg

2467

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:24,239

rou

2468

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:29,040

bthi

2469

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,480

nk

2470

01:53:38,709 --> 01:53:35,520

yo

2471

01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:38,719

uwi

2472

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:41,920

llr

2473

01:53:49,430 --> 01:53:45,360

etu

2474

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:52,790

ta

2475

01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:02,790

hom

2476
01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:06,159
o s t

2477
01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:09,440
a s i

2478
01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:12,960
s o r

2479
01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:17,520
w h a y

2480
01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:20,719
no not a y t thank you w

2481
01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:23,920
h a t

2482
01:54:31,589 --> 01:54:28,320
y o u

2483
01:54:36,070 --> 01:54:31,599
c a l

2484
01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:36,080
l n o r

2485
01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:39,840
m a

2486
01:54:46,470 --> 01:54:43,679
I all right that's it wow that was crazy

2487
01:54:47,510 --> 01:54:46,480
and and i keep saying that but that time

2488
01:54:49,990 --> 01:54:47,520

the spirits were

2489

01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:50,000

challenged you rodney you guys were

2490

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:52,000

doing broad strokes across

2491

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:56,159

the board that was crazy

2492

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,360

and and and and and it's fast but

2493

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,520

uh what was what was interesting because

2494

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:02,880

i'm watching this

2495

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,639

is uh there are sections where

2496

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:08,560

things will be really quick between the

2497

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:10,400

two rows in the middle of the board

2498

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:13,760

right right it's very fast and rapid

2499

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:16,000

and then all of a sudden you go through

2500

01:55:20,229 --> 01:55:18,239

these long stretch of letters

2501
01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,239
reaching across the board like that in

2502
01:55:24,950 --> 01:55:22,000
these huge sweeps

2503
01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:24,960
that are happening really fast right

2504
01:55:27,589 --> 01:55:25,520
right

2505
01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:27,599
yeah that it was okay and the

2506
01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:29,280
corrections there

2507
01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:32,400
were really interesting and um

2508
01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:35,520
i laughed uh because karen caught me

2509
01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:36,960
laughing

2510
01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:40,480
there was a couple of moments of pause

2511
01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:42,400
that were there and that's that's really

2512
01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:43,520
interesting

2513
01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:46,719

um it is is when that happens is

2514

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:48,400

what's happening with the planchette is

2515

01:55:52,390 --> 01:55:50,159

it stuttering underneath you

2516

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:52,400

is it trying to figure out where to go

2517

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:54,239

yeah it's changing directions

2518

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:57,360

and we we might be influencing it more

2519

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:58,239

than

2520

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:01,040

we know and and so we have momentum

2521

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:03,119

going this way and it needs to go back

2522

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:04,560

right and the letter's back here but we

2523

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:06,159

were going that way so it's it's

2524

01:56:11,430 --> 01:56:09,280

hey hey hey no no i saw that yeah well

2525

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:11,440

we'll see it also pulled us it pulled it

2526
01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:13,520
down to a y and then it said went to buy

2527
01:56:15,430 --> 01:56:14,320
so i think

2528
01:56:17,189 --> 01:56:15,440
i think what happens because the next

2529
01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:17,199
letter was a y after they got the right

2530
01:56:21,189 --> 01:56:18,080
letter so i think

2531
01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:21,199
it was a t it was a t t right and what

2532
01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,040
they said is that sometimes

2533
01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:25,280
um they go so fast because this slows it

2534
01:56:27,750 --> 01:56:26,560
down this is really

2535
01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:27,760
this is really slowing down the

2536
01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:29,599
conversation by doing it this way as you

2537
01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:30,480
can imagine

2538
01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:32,560

when they come to me when i channel

2539

01:56:35,030 --> 01:56:34,400

verbally they come in packets and it's

2540

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:35,040

fast

2541

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,840

and so we because the board slow them

2542

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:39,280

down and that's where letters get missed

2543

01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:39,760

sometimes

2544

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:42,000

and in fact i have one word here i have

2545

01:56:45,669 --> 01:56:43,599

to ask clarification on

2546

01:56:46,709 --> 01:56:45,679

because it doesn't make sense so i'm

2547

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:46,719

just going to do that real quickly so

2548

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,239

then i can read you your message

2549

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:50,480

okay so what i'm going to ask them what

2550

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:51,840

was this letter right here this i

2551
01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:53,360
circle these two letters what was this

2552
01:56:56,310 --> 01:56:54,880
part supposed to be and they're going to

2553
01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:56,320
answer me right now let's see it is

2554
01:57:03,270 --> 01:56:59,360
h o

2555
01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:03,280
m o s

2556
01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:07,360
t a s

2557
01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:10,880
i s oh

2558
01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:13,679
god that's what happened i was see that

2559
01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:14,080
word

2560
01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:16,000
that's homeostasis see how i made it

2561
01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:17,280
into most as is

2562
01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:19,360
almost as is it could be homeostasis

2563
01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:21,119

okay so i've got your message

2564

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:24,239

oh that's cool isn't that crazy

2565

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:27,520

i was i was blown away by that by that

2566

01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:30,480

run right there it was it was it homo

2567

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:31,920

and stasis i was like what is this word

2568

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:33,840

it is like homeostasis

2569

01:57:38,070 --> 01:57:36,560

okay this is a great question who uses

2570

01:57:41,189 --> 01:57:38,080

that word what are we

2571

01:57:42,629 --> 01:57:41,199

tapping into some i don't buy some

2572

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:42,639

biology

2573

01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:46,880

deceased professor of archaeology

2574

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:49,360

this is well the guides are collective

2575

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,800

of beings that have never been born

2576

01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:52,560

in physical form so it's a group of them

2577

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:54,159

it could be any of them coming through

2578

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:57,440

okay here's the answer first the longer

2579

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,239

conversation

2580

01:58:01,430 --> 01:58:00,880

is what is normal however to answer the

2581

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:01,440

spirit

2582

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:04,080

of the question humanity is built on a

2583

01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:05,760

very simple foundation

2584

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:08,000

and that is the individual that has the

2585

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:08,800

ability

2586

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:12,000

to self-determine and communicate so as

2587

01:58:17,189 --> 01:58:14,320

soon as you recover the individual

2588

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:17,199

and reject the larger group think you

2589

01:58:22,470 --> 01:58:19,440

will return to homeostasis

2590

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:22,480

or what you call normal

2591

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:24,719

what the okay hold on for a second i

2592

01:58:29,950 --> 01:58:26,159

need uh

2593

01:58:31,109 --> 01:58:29,960

uh people are now commenting on

2594

01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:31,119

homeostasis

2595

01:58:38,669 --> 01:58:35,280

okay okay here's the definition of homo

2596

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:38,679

the tendency toward a relatively stable

2597

01:58:44,990 --> 01:58:42,080

equilibrium between interdependent

2598

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:45,000

elements especially as maintained by

2599

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:47,840

physiological

2600

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:51,199

perfect holy crap

2601
01:58:54,390 --> 01:58:53,040
that's crazy that's awesome that's

2602
01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:54,400
awesome okay i had no idea what that

2603
01:58:58,790 --> 01:58:56,000
word man i couldn't define that word

2604
01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:58,800
now um i've got to uh i've got to take a

2605
01:59:02,709 --> 01:59:00,000
break right here

2606
01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:02,719
uh so when we come back edward i'm

2607
01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:03,760
letting you know

2608
01:59:08,310 --> 01:59:06,880
uh we're gonna return uh and and we'll

2609
01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:08,320
reach out to edward

2610
01:59:12,070 --> 01:59:10,159
um i've got a whole lot of questions

2611
01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:12,080
that i still need to get to tonight

2612
01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:13,440
i don't think karen and rodney

2613
01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:15,199

understand but they are going to be with

2614

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:16,080

us for the next

2615

01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:19,119

hour instead of uh the half hour you

2616

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:19,520

guys

2617

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:22,639

rodney rodney

2618

01:59:27,830 --> 01:59:25,840

does this does this

2619

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:27,840

is it exhausting to go through this

2620

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:28,880

mentally

2621

01:59:32,310 --> 01:59:31,440

it used to be i used to we'd do it for

2622

01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:32,320

three hours

2623

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:34,320

five hours five and i would leave with a

2624

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:36,000

headache right right

2625

01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:38,400

um but that's that's gone away in the

2626

01:59:41,910 --> 01:59:40,159

last few years the first couple years i

2627

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:41,920

would i would walk away with a headache

2628

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,800

what about you karen do you get tired uh

2629

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:46,400

no i don't i actually get energized and

2630

01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:47,679

in fact tonight it'll be really hard for

2631

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,960

me to go to sleep after this i want to

2632

01:59:51,589 --> 01:59:50,159

say something about the headache

2633

01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:51,599

people reach out to me and ask me all

2634

01:59:54,550 --> 01:59:53,199

the time is that normal yes it is

2635

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:54,560

when you start doing this work and you

2636

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:55,760

bring in the higher vibration or

2637

01:59:58,470 --> 01:59:56,480

frequencies

2638

01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:58,480

right you start releasing the toxins in

2639

02:00:01,910 --> 01:59:59,679

your body and it can it

2640

02:00:03,030 --> 02:00:01,920

can come up in terms of body aches neck

2641

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:03,040

aches back aches

2642

02:00:06,070 --> 02:00:05,280

headaches and i i most people write to

2643

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:06,080

me and tell me that's what they

2644

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:07,599

experience so that's just a matter of

2645

02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:09,599

going into the higher octaves

2646

02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:11,440

what a fascinating show let's take our

2647

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:13,440

break right here this is fade to black

2648

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:14,880

i'm your host jimmy church

2649

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:17,679

tonight it's karen rodney and a ouija

2650

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:18,400

board

2651
02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:19,920
all night long when we come back i'm

2652
02:00:23,910 --> 02:00:21,679
letting edward know

2653
02:00:28,240 --> 02:00:23,920
he's up next i'm your host jimmy church

2654
02:00:28,250 --> 02:00:34,149
[Music]

2655
02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:41,830
hi everybody on jimmychurchradio.com

2656
02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:44,320
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2657
02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:45,360
station

2658
02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:49,040
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2659
02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:50,800
why is it we're not very good with our

2660
02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:52,960
health regiment until it's too late we

2661
02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:54,000
don't put oil in the

2662
02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:55,840
car until the engine blows up when the

2663
02:00:59,430 --> 02:00:57,280

body's out of balance

2664

02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:59,440

your health is not so good give your

2665

02:01:03,390 --> 02:01:00,560

body some love

2666

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:03,400

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2667

02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:04,560

tea.com

2668

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,560

try our life change tea which cleanses

2669

02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,480

you from harmful intruders

2670

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:10,639

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2671

02:01:14,149 --> 02:01:12,159

bring the body in balance

2672

02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:14,159

we also carry organic supplements to

2673

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,400

help you get where you need to go

2674

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:18,719

so do your body a favor log on to get

2675

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:22,800

the tea.com that's get the ttea

2676

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:25,040

you can even visit our sales page to

2677

02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:26,239

save some dough

2678

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:28,560

does anybody call money dough anymore

2679

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:30,239

anyway if you're looking for short

2680

02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:31,520

helpful health tips

2681

02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:33,920

go to youtube and punch in health

2682

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:35,280

matters now

2683

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,040

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2684

02:01:46,470 --> 02:01:45,360

then learn some cool tips at health

2685

02:01:48,830 --> 02:01:46,480

matters now

2686

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,840

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2687

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:50,480

tea.com

2688

02:01:55,470 --> 02:01:52,480

your contact for current news and

2689

02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:55,480

trending topics

2690

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:57,360

kgraradio.com

2691

02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:59,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2692

02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:00,880

and i only drink

2693

02:02:04,790 --> 02:02:04,080

fade to black blend coffee from river

2694

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:04,800

moon

2695

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:09,040

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2696

02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:12,320

promo code f2b blend

2697

02:02:18,470 --> 02:02:14,880

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2698

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:18,480

a sky watch and see your first ufo today

2699

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:22,159

it's easy just get your own hp7 3b

2700

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:24,560

cobalt jimmy church edition night vision

2701

02:02:27,990 --> 02:02:25,440

goggles from

2702

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:28,000

hoffman's optics this is the same us

2703

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:30,239

military system that i use featuring a

2704

02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:32,400

generation three blue phosphor

2705

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:35,599

image tube that's right it's blue not

2706

02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:38,480

black and green this is the only blue

2707

02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:39,599

system in the world

2708

02:02:45,109 --> 02:02:42,000

and it's waterproof lightweight combat

2709

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,119

proven simple to use and ready to go

2710

02:02:48,629 --> 02:02:47,520

men's optics help create night vision

2711

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:48,639

sky watches

2712

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,480

and now you can see what everyone has

2713

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:52,480

been talking about each night from your

2714

02:03:00,950 --> 02:02:53,599

own backyard

2715

02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:00,960

just call 760-231-9929

2716

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:02,880

you can click on the banners on our site

2717

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:06,239

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2718

02:03:14,310 --> 02:03:10,400

that's ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2719

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:14,320

go back lee tappy this is the only way

2720

02:03:20,910 --> 02:03:15,520

forward

2721

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:20,920

this is aid to black make contact

2722

02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:27,669

listen i know and you know that you've

2723

02:03:32,310 --> 02:03:30,080

always wanted your first crystal skull

2724

02:03:34,470 --> 02:03:32,320

or maybe you're a collector just like me

2725

02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:34,480

but you just don't know where to go to

2726

02:03:39,550 --> 02:03:36,239

find the real thing

2727

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:39,560

then i met carolyn ford over at

2728

02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:40,960

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

2729

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:43,360

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

2730

02:03:46,870 --> 02:03:45,360

of the most respected ancient crystal

2731

02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:46,880

skulls in the world

2732

02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:48,560

all of her unique skulls have been

2733

02:03:52,709 --> 02:03:50,800

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

2734

02:03:55,109 --> 02:03:52,719

sacred lodge and are carved from the

2735

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:55,119

finest gemstone and materials

2736

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:57,199

imprinting is the process of receiving

2737

02:04:02,550 --> 02:03:59,360

the ancient wisdom from the master

2738

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:02,560

skull or master computer einstein the

2739

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,119

ancient

2740

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:05,520

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

2741

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:07,599

collection of crystal skulls just visit

2742

02:04:11,109 --> 02:04:08,480

her store at

2743

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:11,119

einstein einsteinthecrystalskull.com or

2744

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:13,440

click on the banner over on our site

2745

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,840

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

2746

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:17,840

at checkout to receive 10

2747

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:20,400

off of your order today that's promo

2748

02:04:23,669 --> 02:04:21,119

code

2749

02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:23,679

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

2750

02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:24,960

skull is easy

2751

02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:29,440

just visit einsteinthecrystalskull.com

2752

02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,000

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2753

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:34,159

filled with the latest paranormal news

2754

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,560

trending topics and fresh articles from

2755

02:04:38,950 --> 02:04:38,400

some of the most popular critical

2756

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:38,960

thinkers

2757

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:41,280

in the community today stay informed on

2758

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:43,599

your favorite paranormal podcasts and

2759

02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:45,360

live streaming talk shows

2760

02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:47,280

interact with the telepath and upload

2761

02:04:50,709 --> 02:04:48,719

your paranormal story or

2762

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:50,719

picks it could be featured in an

2763

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:53,119

upcoming edition sign up right now for

2764

02:04:56,390 --> 02:04:53,760

the free

2765

02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:56,400

telepath newsletter at paranormal dot

2766

02:05:08,550 --> 02:04:56,960

radio

2767

02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:11,669

you want to know a secret i love

2768

02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:15,520

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2769

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:17,360

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2770

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:19,040

instabrush

2771

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:22,320

why fade to black because you never got

2772

02:05:27,589 --> 02:05:23,280

that pony

2773

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:29,830

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2774

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:32,159

on the game changer radio network

2775

02:05:55,830 --> 02:05:52,629

welcome back paid to black i'm your host

2776

02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:55,840

jimmy church tonight karen a dolman

2777

02:06:00,870 --> 02:05:59,520

rodney and a ouija board live the live

2778

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:00,880

session here on fade to black

2779

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,360

absolutely incredible so far so so

2780

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:05,119

amazing to watch this and if you've

2781

02:06:09,189 --> 02:06:05,679

never

2782

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:09,199

seen a ouija board in action especially

2783

02:06:11,669 --> 02:06:10,000

like this

2784

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:11,679

you've got to check it out it's pretty

2785

02:06:16,390 --> 02:06:13,360

incredible to watch

2786

02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:16,400

and now i i would like to uh

2787

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:19,679

to venture into uh reaching out to

2788

02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:22,159

edward van halen eddie passed away

2789

02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:25,280

on october 6th uh last week

2790

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,719

and uh shocking fans around the world

2791

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:30,239

including myself and

2792

02:06:34,470 --> 02:06:32,719

and everyone around us it took us by

2793

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:34,480

surprise so i would like to reach out to

2794

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:35,440

eddie

2795

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:39,760

and uh my question is twofold it's a

2796

02:06:45,270 --> 02:06:41,040

two-parter

2797

02:06:48,390 --> 02:06:45,280

but the first uh half of it is eddie

2798

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:48,400

what is the other side like is it what

2799

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:49,440

you expected

2800

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:52,639

and the second part is have you bumped

2801
02:06:58,229 --> 02:06:53,920
into

2802
02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:58,239
randy okay

2803
02:07:03,910 --> 02:07:01,440
let's do it all right hands are going on

2804
02:07:12,149 --> 02:07:03,920
the plant chat

2805
02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:12,159
all right let's see what happens guys

2806
02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:19,030
sometimes we have helpers come in and

2807
02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:20,719
right now we'll see who this is

2808
02:07:29,109 --> 02:07:24,880
i t i

2809
02:07:32,550 --> 02:07:29,119
s i m

2810
02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:32,560
p o r s

2811
02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:36,880
s i b

2812
02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:40,719
l e t

2813
02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:43,760

o i

2814

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:46,800

m a

2815

02:07:54,790 --> 02:07:51,280

g i n

2816

02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:54,800

e w h

2817

02:08:02,069 --> 02:07:58,400

a t i t

2818

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:02,079

i s l

2819

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:05,920

i k e

2820

02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:20,629

t h o

2821

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:24,239

s e t h

2822

02:08:31,910 --> 02:08:27,679

i n g

2823

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:31,920

s t h a

2824

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:35,040

t e v

2825

02:08:42,390 --> 02:08:38,079

e n

2826
02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:42,400
i t h o

2827
02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:47,440
u g h t

2828
02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:50,560
w a

2829
02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:54,560
s i m

2830
02:09:02,550 --> 02:08:58,560
p o s s

2831
02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:02,560
i b l

2832
02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:06,480
e t o d

2833
02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:09,920
o w i

2834
02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:13,040
t h s

2835
02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:17,520
i x

2836
02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:20,719
o r t

2837
02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:24,320
w e

2838
02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:28,159

l v e

2839

02:09:36,310 --> 02:09:32,159

s t r i

2840

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:36,320

n g s

2841

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:39,840

a r e

2842

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:43,440

s o s

2843

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,800

i m you can turn the page hold on thank

2844

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:48,480

you

2845

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:55,430

l e

2846

02:10:02,629 --> 02:09:59,199

y o

2847

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:02,639

u w o

2848

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:07,040

n d e r

2849

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:10,400

w h y

2850

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:13,520

y o

2851
02:10:19,750 --> 02:10:16,719
u d

2852
02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:19,760
i d n

2853
02:10:26,830 --> 02:10:23,199
o t t

2854
02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:26,840
h i n

2855
02:10:34,390 --> 02:10:30,880
k o f

2856
02:10:40,830 --> 02:10:34,400
i t t

2857
02:10:51,109 --> 02:10:43,430
n

2858
02:11:05,830 --> 02:10:51,119
u r e

2859
02:11:13,430 --> 02:11:10,149
w i l l

2860
02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:13,440
d o t

2861
02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:16,480
h e s

2862
02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:20,400
e t h i

2863
02:11:28,149 --> 02:11:24,320

n g s

2864

02:11:32,550 --> 02:11:28,159

o n e d

2865

02:11:37,030 --> 02:11:32,560

a y

2866

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:37,040

a n d

2867

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:40,159

w i l

2868

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:43,360

l b

2869

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:50,229

s a

2870

02:11:58,390 --> 02:11:53,679

i d t

2871

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:58,400

h a t

2872

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:01,520

t h e

2873

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:14,390

e r t h

2874

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:18,639

a n e

2875

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:28,390

t h i s

2876
02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:32,960
w i l l

2877
02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:37,440
a d a

2878
02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:40,719
y i w

2879
02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:43,760
i l l

2880
02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:48,079
t r e a

2881
02:12:57,109 --> 02:12:51,520
s u r

2882
02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:00,830
oh that's interesting t h is it

2883
02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:03,760
a r i think it was thinking e

2884
02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:07,119
yes i s

2885
02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:14,830
h a t

2886
02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:17,280
e o

2887
02:13:22,079 --> 02:13:26,870
v y

2888
02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:30,470

o n e t

2889

02:13:37,109 --> 02:13:33,520

h i n

2890

02:13:41,109 --> 02:13:37,119

k s f

2891

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:41,119

o r o n

2892

02:13:48,069 --> 02:13:44,159

y e s s

2893

02:13:53,270 --> 02:13:48,079

e l

2894

02:14:01,990 --> 02:13:58,149

okay that was interesting too okay

2895

02:14:06,069 --> 02:14:02,000

d e m

2896

02:14:10,830 --> 02:14:06,079

i s t

2897

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:10,840

a k e

2898

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:13,599

s

2899

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:16,880

i w i

2900

02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:19,920

l l

2901
02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:27,350
l o n

2902
02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:47,750
h e a

2903
02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:50,800
r t h

2904
02:14:58,470 --> 02:14:54,880
e b a n

2905
02:15:01,510 --> 02:14:58,480
d t h a

2906
02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:01,520
t h sorry think of a swipe

2907
02:15:08,390 --> 02:15:05,280
come back s thank you h a

2908
02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:08,400
r e s

2909
02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:16,550
n a m

2910
02:15:24,149 --> 02:15:20,159
e a n

2911
02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:24,159
d k n o

2912
02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:27,280
w t h

2913
02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:30,800

a t n

2914

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:34,480

o t f

2915

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:37,520

o r

2916

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:41,599

t h e

2917

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:44,800

f r o

2918

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:47,920

n t

2919

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:51,360

m e

2920

02:15:59,109 --> 02:15:55,280

n n o

2921

02:16:01,750 --> 02:15:59,119

is that n o okay o another o okay sorry

2922

02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:01,760

um can you go back to the first in thank

2923

02:16:06,229 --> 02:16:02,960

you n

2924

02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:06,239

o got it o n

2925

02:16:13,510 --> 02:16:09,440

e w

2926

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:13,520

o u l

2927

02:16:20,390 --> 02:16:16,560

d k n

2928

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:20,400

o w m

2929

02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:24,560

y in very talkative a

2930

02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:28,400

m e o

2931

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:32,000

r o u thank you t

2932

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:35,120

s i d

2933

02:16:44,389 --> 02:16:39,280

e o f

2934

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:44,399

a r e turn the page hold on a second

2935

02:16:51,190 --> 02:16:47,519

thank you go ahead c

2936

02:16:55,589 --> 02:16:51,200

thank you o r d

2937

02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:55,599

i n g

2938

02:17:02,870 --> 02:16:59,040

s t u

2939

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:02,880

d i

2940

02:17:07,920 --> 02:17:12,830

t h

2941

02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:15,030

e m

2942

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:19,760

i l o

2943

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:24,719

uh v okay e d

2944

02:17:33,359 --> 02:17:39,509

h e r s

2945

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:43,030

e v e

2946

02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:46,719

n i

2947

02:17:54,549 --> 02:17:50,800

f is that i thank you i

2948

02:17:57,910 --> 02:17:54,559

t d

2949

02:18:00,950 --> 02:17:57,920

i d n

2950

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:00,960

o t

2951
02:18:08,830 --> 02:18:05,519
a l w

2952
02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:08,840
a y

2953
02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:11,920
s s e

2954
02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:15,359
e m

2955
02:18:28,790 --> 02:18:25,679
s o

2956
02:18:36,830 --> 02:18:28,800
r a

2957
02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:38,709
y

2958
02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:42,559
i s h

2959
02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:51,429
a n d

2960
02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:54,719
i s w

2961
02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:58,240
i t h i

2962
02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:01,840
n m

2963
02:19:11,910 --> 02:19:08,309

c o

2964

02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:11,920

m m u

2965

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:15,120

n i c

2966

02:19:23,429 --> 02:19:18,880

a t i o

2967

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:23,439

n n e

2968

02:19:31,830 --> 02:19:27,439

t w o

2969

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:33,589

well i do want to say this we just

2970

02:19:37,030 --> 02:19:35,200

talked to eddie van halen i almost said

2971

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:37,040

that i can feel his energy it totally

2972

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:38,240

changed and it's

2973

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:40,960

i it felt like him so i'm gonna have no

2974

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:42,000

idea what it is i'm gonna have to

2975

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:44,160

feel like okay i i feel it i can feel it

2976

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:45,280

okay you want to talk so i'm gonna

2977

02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:46,000

decode this

2978

02:19:51,680 --> 02:19:56,070

yeah wow i was what i'm going to say too

2979

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:00,550

let's go there were

2980

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:03,760

some huge sweeping moments there

2981

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:07,439

uh pauses rodney um

2982

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:09,600

and and i was watching you know i i kind

2983

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:12,000

of giggled a little bit because i was

2984

02:20:18,230 --> 02:20:13,920

watching what was happening

2985

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:18,240

um can you describe uh for us when

2986

02:20:24,389 --> 02:20:21,600

when that is happening uh it's

2987

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:24,399

it's moving how do i say this to

2988

02:20:26,950 --> 02:20:25,920

everybody so you can understand the

2989

02:20:29,670 --> 02:20:26,960

planchette

2990

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:29,680

it was just moving in huge circles

2991

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:30,000

around

2992

02:20:38,630 --> 02:20:34,479

the board uh what what's happening

2993

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:38,640

so um we basically what happens is your

2994

02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:40,240

hand is on the planchette and it's

2995

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:43,280

dragging your hand

2996

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,880

so that's why momentum can be created

2997

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:46,720

because you're often hanging on

2998

02:20:50,389 --> 02:20:48,640

it's like not wearing a seat belt in the

2999

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:50,399

car right or on being on the back of a

3000

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:51,920

motorcycle you're just kind of hanging

3001

02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:52,240

on

3002

02:20:58,469 --> 02:20:55,359

because the motorcycle is moving um

3003

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:58,479

and and then i

3004

02:21:01,990 --> 02:21:00,000

you know i don't know if it's lack of

3005

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:02,000

experience um from the

3006

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:05,200

the speaker or whatever it is but

3007

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:06,640

or if their thoughts change or if they

3008

02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:07,920

say i was going to say this but now i'm

3009

02:21:11,670 --> 02:21:09,280

going to say that

3010

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:11,680

um i mean sometimes you're hanging on

3011

02:21:15,270 --> 02:21:13,120

for dear life sometimes

3012

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:15,280

it it just cruises and you feel like

3013

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:17,760

you're a part of the entire message

3014

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:19,920

right right right it was incredible to

3015

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:21,760

watch i didn't feel like i was falling

3016

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:23,840

off i didn't feel like i was

3017

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:25,040

gonna get knocked off the back of the

3018

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:26,960

motorcycle right right

3019

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:30,080

and and again i was trying and i i'm

3020

02:21:34,790 --> 02:21:31,600

sure that everybody

3021

02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:34,800

else was as as they were listening i was

3022

02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:39,359

trying to put the the message together

3023

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,920

and i only got little tiny chunks and

3024

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,840

and i kept getting

3025

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:46,160

uh i lost it i thought i was there i

3026

02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:48,479

didn't want to write it down

3027

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:51,040

um i i wanted to watch and observe it

3028

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,240

but i

3029

02:21:56,630 --> 02:21:54,960

i just got little pieces here and there

3030

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:56,640

and when i thought that i had it

3031

02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:59,439

what was really weird i found out that i

3032

02:22:03,190 --> 02:22:00,080

didn't

3033

02:22:04,550 --> 02:22:03,200

right it just hurt you know took a

3034

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:04,560

right-hand turn

3035

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:06,960

jimmy that's why i quit looking over and

3036

02:22:09,349 --> 02:22:07,680

reading with

3037

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:09,359

working and looking and reading what she

3038

02:22:12,790 --> 02:22:10,880

was writing down that's what

3039

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,800

i had to quit that yeah because when i

3040

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:15,359

think i knew what was coming i didn't

3041

02:22:19,429 --> 02:22:17,840

yeah and and for everybody what is

3042

02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:19,439

happening here

3043

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,280

is is rodney's focused he's looking

3044

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:25,359

straight down very stoic

3045

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:28,960

uh karen's got one finger on the

3046

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:30,399

planchette

3047

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:32,720

and she's also calling out the letters

3048

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:34,399

and she's also writing it down at the

3049

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:35,520

same time

3050

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:38,880

so you're getting this this

3051
02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:41,120
three or four elements happening at the

3052
02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:42,960
same time it's very interesting okay

3053
02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:43,760
karen

3054
02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,080
what's the message from eddie this is a

3055
02:22:50,309 --> 02:22:48,080
long one okay

3056
02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:50,319
it is impossible to imagine what it is

3057
02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:51,359
like here

3058
02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,560
those things that even even i thought

3059
02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:56,880
was impossible to do with 6 or 12

3060
02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:58,000
strings

3061
02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:01,520
are so simple you wonder why you did not

3062
02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:03,040
think of it then

3063
02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:07,040

someone

3064

02:23:10,230 --> 02:23:09,600

will do what you did not think of it

3065

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:10,240

then

3066

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:14,080

thank you be sure that someone will do

3067

02:23:19,830 --> 02:23:17,280

these things

3068

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:19,840

one day and will be said that they are

3069

02:23:24,550 --> 02:23:20,560

better

3070

02:23:27,910 --> 02:23:27,510

evh he put that in there this will this

3071

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:27,920

will

3072

02:23:35,910 --> 02:23:32,000

day probably if it says

3073

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:35,920

a day this will a day i will treasure

3074

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:37,760

yeah i wonder if that is what's missing

3075

02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:39,120

right there let me get clarification i

3076
02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:41,040
feel like something's missing right here

3077
02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:47,510
this will be a day i will treasure there

3078
02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,800
is no hate or it

3079
02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:50,720
when what when somebody says that this

3080
02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:52,160
guy's better yes he goes

3081
02:23:54,870 --> 02:23:53,680
i did not think of it then be sure

3082
02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:54,880
because he's saying how simple it is a

3083
02:23:58,830 --> 02:23:56,000
string there

3084
02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:58,840
did not think of it then be sure that

3085
02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:00,080
some

3086
02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:04,160
will be

3087
02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:06,720
said that they are better than evh this

3088
02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:07,840

will be a day

3089

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:11,439

i will treasure there is no hate or envy

3090

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:14,560

one thinks for oneself i made mistakes

3091

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:17,280

i will no longer hear the band that

3092

02:24:21,750 --> 02:24:18,720

shares my name

3093

02:24:23,110 --> 02:24:21,760

and know that not for the front men no

3094

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:23,120

one would know my name

3095

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:30,630

our studio uh oh outside of

3096

02:24:36,550 --> 02:24:33,680

a recording studio

3097

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:36,560

them i loved like brothers even if it

3098

02:24:40,710 --> 02:24:37,280

did

3099

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:40,720

not always seem so randy is here and is

3100

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:42,560

within my communication

3101

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:45,600

network get out of

3102

02:24:49,590 --> 02:24:48,720

dodge die i know i don't i don't know

3103

02:24:53,349 --> 02:24:49,600

much about this person

3104

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:53,359

wow okay

3105

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:56,720

wow so interpret this for us

3106

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:00,560

there there's so much to unpack there um

3107

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:04,319

but the reference of that there will be

3108

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:07,359

somebody that will come along that

3109

02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:10,160

um you know with six or 12 strings and

3110

02:25:27,990 --> 02:25:10,880

that

3111

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:28,000

again wow exactly like love them like

3112

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:28,640

brothers love

3113

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:30,479

them like brothers always seem so he

3114

02:25:34,790 --> 02:25:31,760

said his front men

3115

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:34,800

yeah front men and a front men not front

3116

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:35,439

man

3117

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:43,920

know that much about okay

3118

02:25:49,349 --> 02:25:47,200

they had two they had three actually

3119

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:49,359

you had three of course david lee roth

3120

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:51,120

was first then came along sam

3121

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:53,680

sammy hagar then they brought in gary

3122

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:54,800

sharon

3123

02:26:02,710 --> 02:25:58,800

for one album uh from the band extreme

3124

02:26:03,670 --> 02:26:02,720

uh he left and uh they brought back i

3125

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,680

think they

3126

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:05,520

that was the reunion they brought back

3127

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:06,960

david lee roth

3128

02:26:14,389 --> 02:26:10,960

uh for a moment he left sammy came back

3129

02:26:17,590 --> 02:26:14,399

and then then they went back out with

3130

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:17,600

uh and are currently well now eddie's no

3131

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:18,800

longer here but

3132

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:22,800

the last run was with david roth that

3133

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:25,680

as good as he was at the on the guitar

3134

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:27,439

he would have been nothing

3135

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:31,520

studio

3136

02:26:36,630 --> 02:26:34,560

recording guitarist if

3137

02:26:38,630 --> 02:26:36,640

it weren't for the front man yes yes

3138

02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:38,640

very interesting

3139

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:45,439

um at one point if you could uh

3140

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:48,479

karen send me everything in an email the

3141

02:26:51,030 --> 02:26:49,439

whole statement

3142

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:51,040

so i can get it out there that would

3143

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:52,640

that was incredible

3144

02:27:02,469 --> 02:26:59,280

i uh okay i need to i need to do

3145

02:27:05,830 --> 02:27:02,479

two things here i need to take a break

3146

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:05,840

it's too late to start another

3147

02:27:11,830 --> 02:27:09,280

question so why don't we take an

3148

02:27:13,750 --> 02:27:11,840

early break by about a minute how are

3149

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:13,760

you guys doing

3150

02:27:17,590 --> 02:27:16,240

are you good fine great yeah yeah good

3151

02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:17,600

good yeah oh okay

3152

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:19,200

hold on i'm going to throw rodney under

3153

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:21,600

the bus everybody so

3154

02:27:27,730 --> 02:27:25,680

eddie's was long about halfway through

3155

02:27:30,389 --> 02:27:27,740

rodney

3156

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:30,399

[Laughter]

3157

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:34,399

rodney's leaning on his elbow like this

3158

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:38,399

and the planchette and he did

3159

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:41,760

and i was like wow oh

3160

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:45,439

really yeah you did you did

3161

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:47,680

control or something it was really

3162

02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:49,680

really funny and the planchette when he

3163

02:27:52,469 --> 02:27:51,840

did that the planchette really took off

3164

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:52,479

too

3165

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:55,680

right but he just kept his head on his

3166

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:56,640

elbow

3167

02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:59,359

i had no idea it was awesome it was so

3168

02:28:02,469 --> 02:28:01,200

awesome and i was like i'm the only one

3169

02:28:05,590 --> 02:28:02,479

seeing this

3170

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:05,600

um but that was you saw it yeah that was

3171

02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:07,200

it was pretty cool it's pretty cool

3172

02:28:10,830 --> 02:28:08,800

all right let's take a break right here

3173

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:10,840

any questions hashtag

3174

02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:14,240

f2bq this is fade to black our guest

3175

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:16,399

tonight the one and only karen a dolmen

3176

02:28:21,510 --> 02:28:17,840

of course rodney

3177

02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:21,520

it is karen rodney and a ouija board

3178

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:23,359

what did you think about eddie van halen

3179

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:24,640

that was pretty incredible

3180

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,680

and i i i still need to digest

3181

02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:30,000

that i'll be right back after this short

3182

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:31,600

break and we will continue

3183

02:28:42,010 --> 02:28:33,520

with your questions i'm yours jimmy

3184

02:28:42,020 --> 02:28:58,469

[Music]

3185

02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:00,790

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3186

02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:02,800

you are listening to my boy

3187

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:08,000

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3188

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:11,280

despite popular opinion reading a book

3189

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:20,309

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

3190

02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:22,319

and i take life-change tea

3191

02:29:26,230 --> 02:29:25,520

supplements every single day it's what i

3192

02:29:28,750 --> 02:29:26,240

do

3193

02:29:32,389 --> 02:29:28,760

click on their banner at

3194

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:34,550

when you take the beans from central

3195

02:29:37,750 --> 02:29:37,200

america with dashes of indonesian and

3196

02:29:39,990 --> 02:29:37,760

african

3197

02:29:42,070 --> 02:29:40,000

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3198

02:29:45,270 --> 02:29:42,080

side of fade to black

3199

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,280

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3200

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:48,240

introducing the fade to black blend from

3201
02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:50,720
river moon coffee yes

3202
02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:53,359
river moon's darkest customized roast

3203
02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:55,040
was created for the love

3204
02:30:01,030 --> 02:29:58,160
of fade to black the alchemy of

3205
02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:01,040
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3206
02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:04,319
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3207
02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:07,920
java i need my coffee doc deep

3208
02:30:12,389 --> 02:30:09,840
with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3209
02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,399
highlights just like the bunker

3210
02:30:15,670 --> 02:30:14,800
leaning further into the darkness of the

3211
02:30:18,070 --> 02:30:15,680
roast is

3212
02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:18,080
fade to black blend from river moon

3213
02:30:20,670 --> 02:30:18,960

coffee

3214

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,680

just click on the banner at

3215

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:22,720

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3216

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:23,120

code

3217

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:25,760

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

3218

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:27,600

your order today

3219

02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:33,110

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3220

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:34,720

best-selling author and the founder of

3221

02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:36,399

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3222

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,080

together with my team we have built a

3223

02:30:41,910 --> 02:30:40,319

all new contest streaming tv platform

3224

02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:41,920

designed with every family member in

3225

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:42,479

mind

3226

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:44,000

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3227

02:30:47,110 --> 02:30:45,680

world and attend lectures and workshops

3228

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:47,120

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3229

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:47,760

able to

3230

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:50,399

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3231

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:51,120

tv

3232

02:30:54,630 --> 02:30:52,800

there are dozens of workshops and

3233

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:54,640

lectures from speakers you know and love

3234

02:30:58,630 --> 02:30:56,720

we have also included amazing categories

3235

02:31:00,469 --> 02:30:58,640

to assure that your consciousness is

3236

02:31:01,110 --> 02:31:00,479

entertained and elevating on a daily

3237

02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:01,120

basis

3238

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:03,200

amazing interviews ancient history

3239

02:31:06,389 --> 02:31:04,399

ascension knowledge

3240

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:06,399

wisdom teachings documentaries

3241

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:07,520

conspiracies

3242

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:09,760

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3243

02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:12,479

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3244

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,560

much more to start your free trial on

3245

02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:16,720

any mobile device or computer surf to

3246

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3247

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:20,640

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3248

02:31:26,830 --> 02:31:23,760

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3249

02:31:28,230 --> 02:31:26,840

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3250

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:28,240

today

3251
02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:30,399
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3252
02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:31,439
radio you

3253
02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:33,920
love the new paranormal radio app from

3254
02:31:37,349 --> 02:31:34,800
talk stream

3255
02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:37,359
live you'll find a great selection of

3256
02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:39,439
talk shows covering ufos

3257
02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:42,560
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3258
02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:44,960
download the paranormal radio app now

3259
02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:46,720
and start listening to the very best in

3260
02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:48,640
paranormal talk entertainment

3261
02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:50,160
including the network you're listening

3262
02:31:55,830 --> 02:31:53,040
to right now the paranormal radio app

3263
02:32:05,349 --> 02:31:55,840

free in google play and the ios app

3264

02:32:10,910 --> 02:32:08,389

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3265

02:32:17,670 --> 02:32:10,920

born this way

3266

02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:23,870

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3267

02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:39,990

welcome back heading into overtime we

3268

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:41,760

are doing a full-on ouiji

3269

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:44,880

session a la uija session

3270

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:46,560

live on the air tonight with karen a

3271

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:48,960

dalman and her partner rodney

3272

02:32:52,870 --> 02:32:51,439

absolutely incredible uh to witness this

3273

02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:52,880

and i want to thank you guys this

3274

02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:56,160

is just uh so much fun to watch

3275

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:59,520

and the word i want to use is insane it

3276

02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:00,800

it it's crazy

3277

02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:03,600

it's really really amazing to watch this

3278

02:33:07,110 --> 02:33:04,479

go down

3279

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:07,120

and that message from eddie was

3280

02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:08,880

incredible and i can't wait to read it

3281

02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:10,640

in its entirety

3282

02:33:17,590 --> 02:33:13,680

and and flow through that next up

3283

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:17,600

um i am going to be

3284

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:20,800

i'm going to be doing a ghost hunt on

3285

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:23,760

uh halloween weekend on on the queen

3286

02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:24,399

mary

3287

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:27,520

okay and this is going to be

3288

02:33:32,710 --> 02:33:30,479

live on the internet uh it's a four day

3289

02:33:35,429 --> 02:33:32,720

event i'll be there on friday night

3290

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:35,439

uh with uh some paranormal crews going

3291

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:37,040

through the ship

3292

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:40,800

i would like to know

3293

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:45,280

if i can have a spirit reach out to me

3294

02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:49,120

on uh on the on the queen mary

3295

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:52,240

uh during our ghost hunt is that

3296

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,640

possible

3297

02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:56,000

did you want to see something rodney no

3298

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:58,319

no okay go ahead okay

3299

02:34:06,870 --> 02:33:59,920

all right so here we go that's your

3300

02:34:14,830 --> 02:34:10,790

and away we go w e

3301
02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:14,840
3 h a

3302
02:34:22,150 --> 02:34:18,160
v e b

3303
02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:22,160
e e n

3304
02:34:28,830 --> 02:34:25,520
i n t

3305
02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:28,840
h i s

3306
02:34:42,830 --> 02:34:32,160
p l

3307
02:34:49,590 --> 02:34:46,389
i n

3308
02:34:53,429 --> 02:34:49,600
t h e

3309
02:34:57,429 --> 02:34:53,439
v e r

3310
02:35:01,349 --> 02:34:57,439
y b

3311
02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:04,870
o okay t

3312
02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:08,160
t o

3313
02:35:15,830 --> 02:35:12,640

m o f

3314

02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:15,840

t h e

3315

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:19,760

h i s t

3316

02:35:26,309 --> 02:35:22,800

o r

3317

02:35:30,550 --> 02:35:26,319

y t

3318

02:35:37,270 --> 02:35:33,590

s h i

3319

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:37,280

p m

3320

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:41,280

o s t

3321

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:45,520

c e r t

3322

02:35:53,830 --> 02:35:50,160

a i n

3323

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:57,110

h o

3324

02:36:04,550 --> 02:36:01,040

l d s

3325

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:04,560

o n t

3326
02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:08,479
o m

3327
02:36:19,990 --> 02:36:12,479
a y

3328
02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:20,000
y s e

3329
02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:24,080
c e r t

3330
02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:28,479
s w

3331
02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:31,600
e w i

3332
02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:34,640
l l

3333
02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:37,920
g i v

3334
02:36:45,590 --> 02:36:41,600
e y

3335
02:36:49,429 --> 02:36:45,600
o u a

3336
02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:49,439
c l e

3337
02:36:56,070 --> 02:36:52,880
a r a

3338
02:37:00,070 --> 02:36:56,080

n d o

3339

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:00,080

b v i

3340

02:37:06,469 --> 02:37:03,359

o u s

3341

02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:06,479

w i l

3342

02:37:13,349 --> 02:37:09,840

l u y

3343

02:37:17,349 --> 02:37:13,359

o u

3344

02:37:20,950 --> 02:37:17,359

b e a

3345

02:37:24,550 --> 02:37:20,960

w a r

3346

02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:24,560

e e n

3347

02:37:32,550 --> 02:37:27,760

o u g

3348

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:32,560

h t o

3349

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:36,240

r e c e

3350

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:40,880

i v e

3351
02:37:48,070 --> 02:37:43,920
i t w

3352
02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:48,080
i l l

3353
02:37:55,590 --> 02:37:52,319
c o m

3354
02:37:58,870 --> 02:37:55,600
e i

3355
02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:58,880
n t h

3356
02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:01,920
e f o

3357
02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:09,910
o f a

3358
02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:13,439
t h o

3359
02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:25,270
a b o

3360
02:38:39,190 --> 02:38:35,750
q u e

3361
02:38:44,309 --> 02:38:39,200
s t i

3362
02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:47,349
a r

3363
02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:50,800

okay okay let's see what they have to

3364

02:38:55,590 --> 02:38:51,200

say

3365

02:38:57,910 --> 02:38:55,600

this place

3366

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:57,920

we'll explain that in a second in the

3367

02:39:01,190 --> 02:38:58,720

very

3368

02:39:02,309 --> 02:39:01,200

bottom of the history this ship most

3369

02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:02,319

certainly holds

3370

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:05,120

onto many secrets we will give you a

3371

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:05,680

clear

3372

02:39:10,150 --> 02:39:09,520

and obvious will you be aware enough to

3373

02:39:16,389 --> 02:39:10,160

receive

3374

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,399

it will come in the form of a thought

3375

02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:18,479

question mark about about question mark

3376

02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:20,160

there's a word missing here and i think

3377

02:39:22,950 --> 02:39:22,160

it's holds on to many secrets we will

3378

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:22,960

give you

3379

02:39:26,710 --> 02:39:25,680

a clear and and obvious something right

3380

02:39:30,630 --> 02:39:26,720

okay

3381

02:39:33,750 --> 02:39:30,640

what is that word m

3382

02:39:36,950 --> 02:39:33,760

e s s

3383

02:39:38,230 --> 02:39:36,960

a okay message yeah got it all right so

3384

02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:38,240

i'll read it one more time to you

3385

02:39:44,550 --> 02:39:42,160

um we three have been in this place

3386

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:44,560

in the very bottom of the history this

3387

02:39:47,270 --> 02:39:46,560

ship most certainly holds on to many

3388

02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:47,280

secrets

3389

02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:49,200

we will give you a clear and obvious

3390

02:39:53,270 --> 02:39:51,359

message will you be aware enough to

3391

02:39:56,790 --> 02:39:53,280

receive it

3392

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:56,800

thought

3393

02:40:04,230 --> 02:40:00,640

about question mark oh

3394

02:40:05,590 --> 02:40:04,240

yeah okay so so

3395

02:40:07,429 --> 02:40:05,600

that's that's interesting because i'm

3396

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:07,439

not sure they've ever done that before

3397

02:40:10,070 --> 02:40:08,800

no not like that but they're saying

3398

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:10,080

they're going to send you they're going

3399

02:40:12,710 --> 02:40:11,439

to give you a message it'll come in the

3400

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:12,720

form of a thought

3401

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:15,600

and the thought will be and they just

3402

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:16,479

stopped

3403

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:20,240

wow so we'll come back

3404

02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:22,399

hopefully they will the next time we

3405

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:24,479

speak to you we'll be able to

3406

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:27,840

tell you what that i'm going to ask

3407

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:29,359

i'm going to ask that they give us the

3408

02:40:34,630 --> 02:40:31,680

that what the question mark is and then

3409

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:34,640

when at another time we'll tell you what

3410

02:40:38,950 --> 02:40:35,520

that

3411

02:40:41,990 --> 02:40:38,960

going to give you was

3412

02:40:44,230 --> 02:40:42,000

in that now what was uh

3413

02:40:45,750 --> 02:40:44,240

we three have been here before yes go

3414

02:40:50,150 --> 02:40:45,760

ahead explain that

3415

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:50,160

so i i found a um a groupon

3416

02:40:55,750 --> 02:40:53,439

ad for the queen mary uh

3417

02:40:56,870 --> 02:40:55,760

like a two for one and so i grabbed it

3418

02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:56,880

and said hey let's

3419

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,800

let's go to the queen mary and do ouija

3420

02:41:04,070 --> 02:41:00,479

on the queen who's the three

3421

02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:04,080

oh the three is is them

3422

02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:06,399

her and my sister calls the three they

3423

02:41:09,670 --> 02:41:07,840

referenced us as the three and so they

3424

02:41:11,110 --> 02:41:09,680

said we three have been in this place

3425

02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:11,120

in the very bottom of the history of the

3426

02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:12,880

ship we went there and did the whole

3427

02:41:14,830 --> 02:41:14,240

thing with the ouija board we did a

3428

02:41:17,190 --> 02:41:14,840

whole

3429

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:17,200

investigation i had the evp we all kinds

3430

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,359

of things going on it was really fun so

3431

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:21,600

you know what hold on i'm gonna jump in

3432

02:41:28,469 --> 02:41:24,880

you you broke up the sentence wrong

3433

02:41:31,349 --> 02:41:28,479

i think it is we three have been here at

3434

02:41:34,469 --> 02:41:31,359

the bottom period

3435

02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:38,070

of the history after history

3436

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:41,680

i i know i i think it's the history

3437

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:45,840

then that is the second sentence

3438

02:41:52,469 --> 02:41:49,359

bottom of what see it says bottom of no

3439

02:41:53,830 --> 02:41:52,479

oh bottom it says bottom of

3440

02:41:55,269 --> 02:41:53,840

you read that broadening can you yeah

3441

02:41:57,349 --> 02:41:55,279

what do you get in the bottom of the

3442

02:42:04,469 --> 02:41:57,359

history

3443

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:04,479

bottom

3444

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:06,000

of the hit of the history yeah of the

3445

02:42:08,710 --> 02:42:07,600

history period i think

3446

02:42:10,630 --> 02:42:08,720

is that what you're saying but i will

3447

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,640

tell you this if you

3448

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:12,880

and when we send you this it is it is

3449

02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:13,760

entirely

3450

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:15,920

possible because we found it in the van

3451

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:16,800

halen message

3452

02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:18,160

right a sentence that could have been

3453

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:19,200

read two different ways because they

3454

02:42:23,030 --> 02:42:20,240

don't put periods

3455

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:23,040

right right right right right right yeah

3456

02:42:25,110 --> 02:42:23,359

no

3457

02:42:26,630 --> 02:42:25,120

i'm with you i'm with you i'm with you

3458

02:42:28,389 --> 02:42:26,640

so you can read it two different ways

3459

02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:28,399

that van halen once said

3460

02:42:36,790 --> 02:42:33,120

said um um i i made mistakes

3461

02:42:38,950 --> 02:42:36,800

i won't i i will never

3462

02:42:41,110 --> 02:42:38,960

i won't well never again and then it

3463

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:41,120

said hear

3464

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:43,040

the band that shares my name or it could

3465

02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:44,960

have said i will never

3466

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:46,880

instead of saying i will i will never do

3467

02:42:49,910 --> 02:42:48,479

that i will never again hear the band

3468

02:42:50,790 --> 02:42:49,920

that shares my name that sentence could

3469

02:42:52,550 --> 02:42:50,800

be read yeah

3470

02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:52,560

two different ways right right so when

3471

02:42:55,269 --> 02:42:54,000

you go back through and read this

3472

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:55,279

keep that in mind because i love what

3473

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:58,080

you just did there that the fact that

3474

02:43:01,429 --> 02:43:00,160

that you you sought a complete in a

3475

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:01,439

completely different context

3476

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:03,200

yeah it sounded to me like it was saying

3477

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:05,200

uh the three of you were there at the

3478

02:43:09,910 --> 02:43:05,760

bottom

3479

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:09,920

of the ship right

3480

02:43:14,070 --> 02:43:12,960

see yeah you got it play with the period

3481

02:43:15,670 --> 02:43:14,080

for sure and i'll tell you what i go

3482

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,680

back and reread these messages and i'll

3483

02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:17,200

mess around with those periods too

3484

02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:18,960

and i find that it'll have several

3485

02:43:22,870 --> 02:43:20,319

different depths of meaning

3486

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:22,880

the way you read it so yeah by all means

3487

02:43:28,790 --> 02:43:25,920

now let's see if we have enough time

3488

02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:28,800

to get two more in we've got uh we've

3489

02:43:33,030 --> 02:43:29,520

got about

3490

02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:33,040

16 minutes left okay now this next

3491

02:43:37,190 --> 02:43:33,760

question

3492

02:43:40,950 --> 02:43:37,200

i don't understand okay

3493

02:43:42,309 --> 02:43:40,960

maybe the spirits do the question is

3494

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:42,319

this this is from

3495

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:47,040

wolverine thought on the cassiopeian

3496

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:50,399

ouija transcripts question mark

3497

02:44:04,309 --> 02:43:53,840

sounds good let's do it all right this

3498

02:44:08,389 --> 02:44:04,319

is for you wolverine

3499

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:08,399

t h i s

3500

02:44:16,830 --> 02:44:12,160

w sorry t

3501
02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:16,840
o o l

3502
02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:20,240
i s in

3503
02:44:31,030 --> 02:44:27,190
n e

3504
02:44:34,550 --> 02:44:31,040
w a n

3505
02:44:38,070 --> 02:44:34,560
t h a

3506
02:44:41,670 --> 02:44:38,080
s e x

3507
02:44:44,830 --> 02:44:41,680
i s t

3508
02:44:49,349 --> 02:44:44,840
e d

3509
02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:49,359
a t m

3510
02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:52,640
a n

3511
02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:56,399
y t i

3512
02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:00,000
m e s

3513
02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:03,120

i n

3514

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:06,640

h i s t

3515

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:14,479

o r y

3516

02:45:22,150 --> 02:45:18,240

i t h a

3517

02:45:26,830 --> 02:45:22,160

s a

3518

02:45:33,590 --> 02:45:30,309

y s

3519

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:33,600

b e e

3520

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:37,439

n h i

3521

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:41,520

d d e n

3522

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:45,120

f r o

3523

02:45:54,070 --> 02:45:49,760

m v i

3524

02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:57,990

b e c a

3525

02:46:04,389 --> 02:46:01,200

u s e

3526
02:46:08,830 --> 02:46:04,399
u s i

3527
02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:08,840
n g i

3528
02:46:15,429 --> 02:46:11,920
t w

3529
02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:15,439
a n t

3530
02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:18,560
e d t

3531
02:46:25,750 --> 02:46:21,920
o g e

3532
02:46:29,269 --> 02:46:25,760
t t h e

3533
02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:29,279
c r e d

3534
02:46:36,150 --> 02:46:32,800
i t f

3535
02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:36,160
o r t h

3536
02:46:43,830 --> 02:46:39,920
e w i

3537
02:46:46,870 --> 02:46:43,840
s d o

3538
02:46:50,830 --> 02:46:46,880

m t h

3539

02:46:54,870 --> 02:46:50,840

e r e i

3540

02:47:02,150 --> 02:46:57,910

s o

3541

02:47:06,230 --> 02:47:02,160

k n o w

3542

02:47:09,429 --> 02:47:06,240

t h a t

3543

02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:09,439

t h e

3544

02:47:16,950 --> 02:47:13,279

u s e

3545

02:47:20,230 --> 02:47:16,960

o f t h

3546

02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:20,240

e t o

3547

02:47:33,510 --> 02:47:29,750

i s s

3548

02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:33,520

e c o n

3549

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:37,279

d a a r

3550

02:47:44,790 --> 02:47:41,439

y t o

3551
02:47:48,070 --> 02:47:44,800
t h e

3552
02:47:51,830 --> 02:47:48,080
m e s

3553
02:47:56,230 --> 02:47:51,840
s a g

3554
02:48:01,030 --> 02:47:56,240
e l

3555
02:48:07,670 --> 02:48:04,309
f thank you i r s

3556
02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:07,680
t t o

3557
02:48:15,269 --> 02:48:11,120
t h e

3558
02:48:19,030 --> 02:48:15,279
m e s s

3559
02:48:22,469 --> 02:48:19,040
a g e

3560
02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:22,479
a f

3561
02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:26,640
n d oh something went wrong there what

3562
02:48:29,750 --> 02:48:27,520
happened

3563
02:48:31,510 --> 02:48:29,760

go back to that e i'll cross this out

3564

02:48:35,590 --> 02:48:31,520

because i got screwed up there okay a

3565

02:48:39,190 --> 02:48:35,600

thank you in d thank you

3566

02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:42,710

d g e t

3567

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:46,160

h e m

3568

02:48:53,670 --> 02:48:50,560

e s s e

3569

02:48:57,990 --> 02:48:53,680

n g e

3570

02:49:01,750 --> 02:48:58,000

r b y

3571

02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:01,760

t h e q

3572

02:49:08,070 --> 02:49:04,880

u a

3573

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:11,990

t y o

3574

02:49:19,590 --> 02:49:15,279

f t h a

3575

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:19,600

t m e

3576

02:49:26,070 --> 02:49:22,800

s s a

3577

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:26,080

g e okay there we go

3578

02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:29,040

wow um let's see if i have to go through

3579

02:49:32,790 --> 02:49:29,680

this a little bit

3580

02:49:34,309 --> 02:49:32,800

i might want to talk with you yeah you

3581

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:34,319

two talk

3582

02:49:37,830 --> 02:49:35,920

yeah rodney i have to ask you how are

3583

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:37,840

you holding up

3584

02:49:43,429 --> 02:49:41,040

i mean i'm exhausted watching this is

3585

02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:43,439

the first time in a while that um

3586

02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:46,479

that actually my that

3587

02:49:49,670 --> 02:49:48,000

i think it's because there's so many

3588

02:49:51,429 --> 02:49:49,680

people here

3589

02:49:52,790 --> 02:49:51,439

i am yeah i'm starting to get a little

3590

02:49:55,750 --> 02:49:52,800

bit of a headache right

3591

02:49:56,950 --> 02:49:55,760

right right i do you guys do you guys

3592

02:49:59,910 --> 02:49:56,960

drink coffee

3593

02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:59,920

when you do this i did tonight because

3594

02:50:02,150 --> 02:50:01,359

it was getting kind of late for me but

3595

02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:02,160

no i used to

3596

02:50:06,150 --> 02:50:03,920

i used to drink water i had water and

3597

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:06,160

coffee tonight i'm not a coffee guy

3598

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:08,399

you're you're not a coffee guy very

3599

02:50:13,910 --> 02:50:09,920

interesting and so what do you do

3600

02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:13,920

uh eat some sugar do you write it out

3601

02:50:20,070 --> 02:50:17,760

no i just you know i don't know

3602

02:50:21,190 --> 02:50:20,080

yeah between during the commercial

3603

02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:21,200

breaks

3604

02:50:25,349 --> 02:50:23,600

i have chocolate covered almonds from

3605

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:25,359

trader joe's that's what i do

3606

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:30,950

any kind of nut covered with chocolate

3607

02:50:36,870 --> 02:50:33,279

yes

3608

02:50:40,790 --> 02:50:36,880

oh man oh oh i wanted to say

3609

02:50:42,389 --> 02:50:40,800

uh karen uh posted this

3610

02:50:43,830 --> 02:50:42,399

about the last message about the queen

3611

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:43,840

mary oh yeah

3612

02:50:48,230 --> 02:50:46,800

this is what she wrote down we three

3613

02:50:50,950 --> 02:50:48,240

have been in this place

3614

02:50:51,349 --> 02:50:50,960

in the very bottom the history of this

3615

02:50:54,710 --> 02:50:51,359

ship

3616

02:50:57,590 --> 02:50:54,720

most certainly holds on to many secrets

3617

02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:57,600

we will give you a clear and obvious

3618

02:51:01,269 --> 02:50:59,120

message

3619

02:51:03,269 --> 02:51:01,279

excellent good job i would go with that

3620

02:51:04,389 --> 02:51:03,279

for sure

3621

02:51:06,309 --> 02:51:04,399

that resonates you guys it's so

3622

02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:06,319

interesting and by the way it's going so

3623

02:51:08,550 --> 02:51:06,720

fast

3624

02:51:09,750 --> 02:51:08,560

we could be leaving some words out so i

3625

02:51:12,230 --> 02:51:09,760

appreciate that karen thank you

3626

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:12,240

yeah i i think this is a direct uh

3627

02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:14,240

transcript it's just got periods in a

3628

02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:15,359

different place

3629

02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:17,680

so that you guys are also writing this

3630

02:51:20,710 --> 02:51:18,640

out as i said oh they're

3631

02:51:22,469 --> 02:51:20,720

they're they're they're so into this and

3632

02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:22,479

i'm watching everybody

3633

02:51:26,070 --> 02:51:24,560

i could just every day i love it so much

3634

02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:26,080

okay so

3635

02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:29,359

uh cassiopeia and you know this was uh

3636

02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:30,960

some ouija

3637

02:51:34,510 --> 02:51:34,000

uh sessions uh that i now remember that

3638

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:34,520

were

3639

02:51:40,150 --> 02:51:38,080

transcribed um apparently speaking to

3640

02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:40,160

aliens did you know this

3641

02:51:43,670 --> 02:51:41,760

um i do know about the cassiopeias i

3642

02:51:44,950 --> 02:51:43,680

know about almost everything out there

3643

02:51:46,070 --> 02:51:44,960

where people use the ouija board that's

3644

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:46,080

one of the things we do at the talking

3645

02:51:49,190 --> 02:51:47,279

aboard historical society

3646

02:51:50,230 --> 02:51:49,200

okay so i was aware of that but i didn't

3647

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:50,240

know what they were going to say about

3648

02:51:55,429 --> 02:51:52,720

it so here we go this is for wolverine

3649

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:55,439

this tool is not new and has existed at

3650

02:51:59,110 --> 02:51:56,960

many times in history

3651
02:52:00,630 --> 02:51:59,120
it has always been hidden from view

3652
02:52:06,790 --> 02:52:00,640
because using it

3653
02:52:09,030 --> 02:52:06,800
wanted to get the credit for the wisdom

3654
02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:09,040
there and so

3655
02:52:12,309 --> 02:52:11,120
there's a word missing there using it

3656
02:52:13,510 --> 02:52:12,319
what's missing just

3657
02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:13,520
what that would be i think it's around

3658
02:52:19,269 --> 02:52:15,439
here somewhere t

3659
02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:19,279
h o those got it

3660
02:52:24,630 --> 02:52:22,080
so they those using it because here we

3661
02:52:26,710 --> 02:52:24,640
go i'll start again sorry

3662
02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:26,720
this tool is not new and has existed at

3663
02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:28,800

many times in history it has always been

3664

02:52:33,750 --> 02:52:30,479

hidden for view because

3665

02:52:36,550 --> 02:52:33,760

those using it wanted to get the credit

3666

02:52:37,990 --> 02:52:36,560

for the wisdom therein so know that the

3667

02:52:41,110 --> 02:52:38,000

use of the tool is

3668

02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:41,120

secondary to the message look first to

3669

02:52:44,790 --> 02:52:41,760

the message

3670

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:44,800

and judge the messenger by the quality

3671

02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:47,200

of that message

3672

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:49,680

interesting now i'm gonna go back and

3673

02:52:54,870 --> 02:52:51,600

read the transcripts

3674

02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:54,880

uh from those original sessions okay

3675

02:53:02,070 --> 02:52:58,640

we have about six minutes

3676

02:53:06,309 --> 02:53:02,080

left so i'm going to ask the spirits for

3677

02:53:09,590 --> 02:53:06,319

a quick answer to this next question

3678

02:53:13,110 --> 02:53:09,600

and this is from mc ryder

3679

02:53:15,190 --> 02:53:13,120

and c wants to know her name is og

3680

02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:15,200

deb by the way that's uh what we know

3681

02:53:21,349 --> 02:53:17,200

her by m c writer

3682

02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:21,359

um what city will i move to

3683

02:53:26,309 --> 02:53:24,960

and when will it be possible

3684

02:53:28,790 --> 02:53:26,319

boys will probably be longer than six

3685

02:53:30,710 --> 02:53:28,800

minutes let's see let's see what happens

3686

02:53:32,550 --> 02:53:30,720

well we need a name of it we need a name

3687

02:53:36,550 --> 02:53:32,560

of a city

3688

02:53:38,389 --> 02:53:36,560

and we need to know when okay okay

3689

02:53:39,990 --> 02:53:38,399

i'm gonna tell the guys hey go do as

3690

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:40,000

much as you can pretty quickly here we

3691

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:40,640

go

3692

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:43,279

we're limited on time here they said we

3693

02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:44,160

know

3694

02:53:53,190 --> 02:53:50,870

now will we get a city that's the

3695

02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:53,200

question will we get a city

3696

02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:57,359

l w a

3697

02:54:04,469 --> 02:54:01,359

y s s

3698

02:54:09,030 --> 02:54:04,479

e e t h

3699

02:54:12,950 --> 02:54:09,040

i s t y

3700

02:54:16,630 --> 02:54:12,960

p e o

3701
02:54:20,950 --> 02:54:16,640
f q

3702
02:54:25,510 --> 02:54:20,960
u e s t

3703
02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:28,790
a s

3704
02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:32,479
a q u

3705
02:54:39,750 --> 02:54:36,160
e s t i

3706
02:54:42,870 --> 02:54:39,760
o n b e

3707
02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:42,880
s t c

3708
02:54:49,750 --> 02:54:46,080
oh was that sorry d okay

3709
02:54:53,429 --> 02:54:49,760
yeah i s c

3710
02:54:57,670 --> 02:54:53,439
o v e

3711
02:55:01,110 --> 02:54:57,680
r e d b

3712
02:55:04,550 --> 02:55:01,120
y t h

3713
02:55:07,910 --> 02:55:04,560

e f r e

3714

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:07,920

e w i

3715

02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:11,439

I l e t m e t u r n t h e p a g e h o l d o n

3716

02:55:18,230 --> 02:55:14,880

t h a n k y o u g o a h e a d o

3717

02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:18,240

f t

3718

02:55:26,950 --> 02:55:21,920

h e p e

3719

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:30,550

s k i

3720

02:55:41,750 --> 02:55:37,670

t h i s

3721

02:55:44,870 --> 02:55:41,760

i s w h

3722

02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:44,880

y w

3723

02:55:51,510 --> 02:55:48,160

e d o n

3724

02:55:54,630 --> 02:55:51,520

o t

3725

02:55:58,070 --> 02:55:54,640

m a

3726
02:56:02,070 --> 02:55:58,080
k e p

3727
02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:02,080
r e d i

3728
02:56:12,550 --> 02:56:05,840
c t i o

3729
02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:12,560
n s

3730
02:56:18,950 --> 02:56:15,840
w e w

3731
02:56:22,950 --> 02:56:18,960
i l l

3732
02:56:26,870 --> 02:56:22,960
s a y

3733
02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:26,880
t h e

3734
02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:30,640
I sorry was that it go back m thank you

3735
02:56:38,830 --> 02:56:34,319
o u n

3736
02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:38,840
t a i

3737
02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:41,600
n s

3738
02:56:48,070 --> 02:56:44,800

o f c

3739

02:56:51,429 --> 02:56:48,080

o l

3740

02:56:55,110 --> 02:56:51,439

o r a

3741

02:56:58,710 --> 02:56:55,120

d o a

3742

02:57:02,630 --> 02:56:58,720

r e c e

3743

02:57:06,070 --> 02:57:02,640

r t a i

3744

02:57:09,429 --> 02:57:06,080

n l y

3745

02:57:13,429 --> 02:57:09,439

m o r that was

3746

02:57:21,429 --> 02:57:17,510

b e a

3747

02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:21,439

u t i

3748

02:57:28,950 --> 02:57:25,600

f u l

3749

02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:28,960

a t a

3750

02:57:37,540 --> 02:57:32,960

l l t i

3751
02:57:39,510 --> 02:57:37,550
m e s okay

3752
02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:39,520
[Music]

3753
02:57:43,030 --> 02:57:41,200
i know they went really quickly

3754
02:57:46,070 --> 02:57:43,040
incredibly very fast

3755
02:57:49,030 --> 02:57:46,080
incredible okay

3756
02:57:49,349 --> 02:57:49,040
well uh you go ahead and and line that

3757
02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:49,359
up

3758
02:57:53,190 --> 02:57:52,319
um rodney does the size of the audience

3759
02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:53,200
uh does it

3760
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,880
affect is it is does it enhance or does

3761
02:58:02,150 --> 02:57:58,640
it take away

3762
02:58:07,670 --> 02:58:05,750
oh i lost you rodney you got to speak up

3763
02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:07,680

oh oh there you go she hit the mute

3764

02:58:13,670 --> 02:58:09,600

button

3765

02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:13,680

sorry um i think that it

3766

02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:15,600

i think that when it's just she and i

3767

02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:17,279

and whatever

3768

02:58:21,670 --> 02:58:20,240

that it is more personal and that when

3769

02:58:24,630 --> 02:58:21,680

there's a big group it becomes

3770

02:58:25,990 --> 02:58:24,640

more general because it has to fit the

3771

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:26,000

vibration of the entire

3772

02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:29,600

audience right right so but i also think

3773

02:58:34,309 --> 02:58:30,479

that

3774

02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:34,319

enough

3775

02:58:38,150 --> 02:58:37,359

that it can still affect us on this end

3776

02:58:42,070 --> 02:58:38,160

it has to

3777

02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:42,080

i i got chills oh my gosh

3778

02:58:46,630 --> 02:58:45,760

oh my gosh okay i gotta read this

3779

02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:46,640

because

3780

02:58:49,750 --> 02:58:49,279

i'm surprised they actually gave a place

3781

02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:49,760

okay

3782

02:58:56,230 --> 02:58:53,120

uh the question was for mcrider

3783

02:58:57,030 --> 02:58:56,240

and we've literally got 90 seconds uh

3784

02:59:00,070 --> 02:58:57,040

here we go what

3785

02:59:02,550 --> 02:59:00,080

city will i move to and when will it be

3786

02:59:03,910 --> 02:59:02,560

possible go ahead karen we always see

3787

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:03,920

this type of question

3788

02:59:09,510 --> 02:59:07,200

as a question best discovered by the

3789

02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:09,520

free will of the person asking

3790

02:59:12,790 --> 02:59:11,680

this is why we do not make predictions

3791

02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:12,800

we will say

3792

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:15,600

the mountains of colorado are certainly

3793

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:18,479

most beautiful at all times

3794

02:59:24,389 --> 02:59:22,000

wow okay i want m.c ryder to hit me

3795

02:59:25,429 --> 02:59:24,399

before the end of the show you've got 60

3796

02:59:28,309 --> 02:59:25,439

seconds

3797

02:59:29,269 --> 02:59:28,319

are we in the ballpark here the

3798

02:59:32,630 --> 02:59:29,279

mountains

3799

02:59:35,910 --> 02:59:32,640

of colorado now oh

3800

02:59:36,870 --> 02:59:35,920

so they also said that right yeah like

3801

02:59:38,630 --> 02:59:36,880

now

3802

02:59:40,630 --> 02:59:38,640

no they said are beautiful at all times

3803

02:59:42,790 --> 02:59:40,640

at all times

3804

02:59:44,230 --> 02:59:42,800

okay so we didn't get an answer on the

3805

02:59:47,190 --> 02:59:44,240

time frame okay

3806

02:59:49,429 --> 02:59:47,200

wow incredible you guys thank you so

3807

02:59:50,710 --> 02:59:49,439

much i'm looking to see if i get an

3808

02:59:53,269 --> 02:59:50,720

answer from uh

3809

02:59:55,269 --> 02:59:53,279

m.c really quick i've got about 15

3810

02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:55,279

seconds left karen where can everybody

3811

02:59:58,630 --> 02:59:57,359

reach out to you what's easiest

3812

03:00:00,309 --> 02:59:58,640

thank you it's been a joy being here

3813

03:00:02,389 --> 03:00:00,319

with everybody tonight you can reach me

3814

03:00:04,190 --> 03:00:02,399

at karenadalman.com

3815

03:00:06,429 --> 03:00:04,200

or if you forget that

3816

03:00:09,190 --> 03:00:06,439

creatovisionspublications.com and

3817

03:00:10,790 --> 03:00:09,200

tbhs.org thank you so much for having us

3818

03:00:13,990 --> 03:00:10,800

jimmy yeah thank you

3819

03:00:17,030 --> 03:00:14,000

and i can't wait to hear from deb

3820

03:00:17,670 --> 03:00:17,040

uh m.c ryder what is going on with that

3821

03:00:21,030 --> 03:00:17,680

but that

3822

03:00:24,150 --> 03:00:21,040

is pretty nuts rodney how you doing

3823

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:24,160

are you good thank you so much man no

3824

03:00:27,750 --> 03:00:26,319

it's it's such a pleasure to hang out

3825

03:00:29,830 --> 03:00:27,760

with you it really is

3826
03:00:31,429 --> 03:00:29,840
and and and go nurse that headache and

3827
03:00:33,269 --> 03:00:31,439
you're you're with somebody that can

3828
03:00:34,150 --> 03:00:33,279
definitely help you out with that for

3829
03:00:36,630 --> 03:00:34,160
sure

3830
03:00:38,309 --> 03:00:36,640
you guys thank you so much uh we enjoyed

3831
03:00:40,309 --> 03:00:38,319
it had a great time

3832
03:00:42,230 --> 03:00:40,319
enjoy the rest of your evening the fader

3833
03:00:44,309 --> 03:00:42,240
knots thank you i thank you

3834
03:00:45,349 --> 03:00:44,319
that was absolutely incredible thank you

3835
03:00:48,150 --> 03:00:45,359
so much thank you

3836
03:00:48,630 --> 03:00:48,160
and good night and with that we just

3837
03:00:50,469 --> 03:00:48,640
went

3838
03:00:52,630 --> 03:00:50,479

pulled a poll and i've got to go

3839

03:00:53,830 --> 03:00:52,640

straight to credits i do want to thank

3840

03:00:55,990 --> 03:00:53,840

karen and rodney

3841

03:00:57,349 --> 03:00:56,000

going into overtime and doing what i

3842

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:57,359

just witnessed

3843

03:01:01,670 --> 03:01:00,080

is absolutely incredible we owe them

3844

03:01:03,429 --> 03:01:01,680

much thanks

3845

03:01:04,950 --> 03:01:03,439

peyton to blacks executive producers

3846

03:01:06,790 --> 03:01:04,960

rita kamarian

3847

03:01:08,870 --> 03:01:06,800

shows produced by hill j palm renee

3848

03:01:11,030 --> 03:01:08,880

dennis and kevin

3849

03:01:13,590 --> 03:01:11,040

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

3850

03:01:15,349 --> 03:01:13,600

mark d kobar webmaster is drew the geek

3851
03:01:19,030 --> 03:01:15,359
music doug aldrige

3852
03:01:21,110 --> 03:01:19,040
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

3853
03:01:22,870 --> 03:01:21,120
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

3854
03:01:24,790 --> 03:01:22,880
the game changer network and syndication

3855
03:01:26,790 --> 03:01:24,800
is kgra

3856
03:01:29,110 --> 03:01:26,800
the planet this broadcast owned a

3857
03:01:31,030 --> 03:01:29,120
copyrighted 2020 by pay to block in the

3858
03:01:33,349 --> 03:01:31,040
game changer network inc

3859
03:01:34,870 --> 03:01:33,359
it cannot be downloaded copied or used

3860
03:01:36,550 --> 03:01:34,880
anywhere in the known universe

3861
03:01:38,389 --> 03:01:36,560
without written permission for fade to

3862
03:01:40,950 --> 03:01:38,399
block in the game changer network

3863
03:01:43,269 --> 03:01:40,960

i'm your host jimmy church that's it

3864

03:01:45,030 --> 03:01:43,279

another great week on fade to black i

3865

03:01:47,910 --> 03:01:45,040

want everybody to have a great

3866

03:01:48,550 --> 03:01:47,920

safe fun and amazing weekend until

3867

03:02:01,960 --> 03:01:48,560

monday

3868

03:02:28,830 --> 03:02:01,970

be safe go backly tappy